

साहित्यिक पत्रिका
वैजयन्ती



राष्ट्रीय व्यक्तित्व अङ्क

₹

j hOGtL

c^as-# vffhkOf{; flxltos klqsf @)^^ ebf}d^al; /

; Afs

j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{ 'gkfn'

; Nnfxsf/

hOGtL zdf{
sdf;/ fu/ zsg

lgbz

lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn

; Dkfs

ofbj e\$/f0{

; xoful

sdfn gkfn
kblk af: sf
efef zdf{
cfef zdf{

; dl/; fu/ gkfn

; Gblk; fu/ gkfn

dftf cfrfo{

k\$fs

zAbfy{k\$fszg

rfa]h, sf7df8f}

krfGM \$\$(&#%!, (*\$!-\$(!)#

E-mail: nepal.vk@hotmail.com
nepal 120@yahoo.com

; Dkfslo ✍

भाषा, साहित्य, शिक्षा, संस्कृति, इतिहास, दर्शन, विज्ञान आदि समाज र राष्ट्रका लागि महत्वपूर्ण विषय हुन्छन् । यिनको संवर्द्धन र संरक्षणबाट नै राष्ट्रले उन्नतिको शिखर चुन्छ र आफ्नो अस्तित्व एवं पहिचानलाई कायम राख्छ । राष्ट्र सर्वोपरि हुन्छ । त्यसैले राष्ट्रिय स्वार्थका अगाडि व्यक्तिगत स्वार्थको कुनै अर्थ रहँदैन । यो राष्ट्र बन्न यसअघि पनि धेरैले महत्वपूर्ण योगदान गरेका छन् । यति बेला मुलुकमा यस्तै राष्ट्रिय स्वार्थका लागि सबैले आफूलाई समर्पित गर्नुपर्ने समय आएको छ ।

मानिस जन्मेपछिको एकमात्र ज्ञात सत्य मृत्यु हो भन्ने कुरालाई अधिकांश मानिसले आफ्नो जीवनकालमा खासै मनन गरेको पाइँदैन । मृत्यु अवश्यम्भावी छ, निश्चित छ । प्रत्येक क्षण भौतिक जीवनको आयु घट्दो हुन्छ । त्यसैले यस्तो जीवनलाई अर्थपूर्ण कर्ममा प्रवृत्त गराउनु महत्वपूर्ण र आवश्यक हुन आउँछ । मानिसकै सत्कर्मबाट समाजले समुन्नतिको अवसर प्राप्त गर्दछ । कोही मानिस जन्मन्छन् र समाजमा आफ्नो सामान्य उपस्थितिमात्र जनाउँछन् । कोही मात्र जन्मन्छन् र जान्छन् । उनीहरू जाँदा समाजले खासै सूचना प्राप्त गर्दैन । तर, कोही मानिस जन्मन्छन् र आफ्ना सत्कर्म र निःस्वार्थी कर्मले समाजलाई आलोकित पार्छन् । यस्ता व्यक्तिले आफूलाई समाज, राष्ट्र र मानव समुदायको हितनिमित्त पूर्णस्वमा समर्पित गर्दछन् । तिनले समाजमा केही नौला, उपयोगी र अविस्मरणीय कार्य गर्दछन् र सधैं सम्भिरहने गरी आफ्नो कीर्ति छोड्दछन् । यस्ता मानिसहरूले सधैं राष्ट्रलाई शिरमा पहिरेका हुन्छन् र छातीमा टाँसेका हुन्छन् । जब कुनै राष्ट्रले यस्ता व्यक्तित्व प्राप्त गर्छ, त्यो राष्ट्र सधैं बाँच्दछ र यस्ता व्यक्तिहरू पनि राष्ट्रसँगै बाँचिरहेका हुन्छन् । यस अड्कमा केही स्वनामधन्य व्यक्तित्वहरू जसले विभिन्न क्षेत्रमा समर्पित रहेर राष्ट्रलाई उल्लेखनीय योगदान गरेका छन्, तिनै महामनाहरूको जीवनचित्रलाई विभिन्न कलमहरूमार्फत प्रस्तुत गरेका छौं । कर्मयोगी सबै व्यक्तित्वहरूको समग्र जीवनीलाई एउटै अड्कमा समावेश गर्न सकिने कुरा निश्चय पनि होइन । विद्वान् लेखकहरूबाट जसका बारेमा जे-जति अक्षरपाती प्राप्त भएका छन्, तिनै यी अविस्मरणीय व्यक्तित्वहरूमा सश्रद्धा समर्पण गर्दछौं ।

j hOGtLको आगामी अड्क नीति कथामा केन्द्रित रहनेछ । विद्वान् लेखकहरूमा सो अड्कका लागि आफ्ना अमूल्य रचना दिई सहयोग गर्नुहुन अनुरोध गर्दै यस अड्कका लागि आफ्ना अमूल्य रचना-अन्वेषण प्रदान गर्नुहुने सम्पूर्ण स्रष्टा-अन्वेषकमा हार्दिक आभार व्यक्त गर्दछौं । ●

o; c^a\$df

!= /fli6o lj el't dfʃl/fd eʃsf]; ^allfkt hlj gl ↪P; kl= 'cf; f' \$

@= 8f=:jfdl kkgfrfo{ ↪kf=ufʃklsʃof zdf{ (

#= dxfslj nldlk; fb b]sfʃsf]hlj gl ↪7fs/ zdf{ !^

\$= :jgfdwgo zijf/fh zldf{/ʃdlHoʃf= ↪t]hlsz/L zldf{pkllwfo kfʃh @!

%= sljj/ dfwj l3ld/] ↪buffk; fb gkfn @&

^= j; ʃtsdf/ zldf{gkfn' ↪ag'nfld5fg] #*

&= dfwlds sfnsf glfq Mzdek; fb 9^aujh ↪dfwj l3ld/)]\$ (

* = ; :s[tlj b]; Todf]g hfz] ↪ofbj eʃ/f0{ %@

(= g/axfb/ ef/tl / pxfsf]; fwgf ↪/fdk; fb kgt ^)

!)= rqnkʃof rfn; ʃf]hlj gl ↪/fddʃof 9^aujh ^\$

!!= cfafn a] rf/l if8fgb clwsf/l ↪nldlstf/ sʃ/fnf &@

!@= cflbdfslj pbofgb cHofn M; ^allfkt rrf{ ↪lj iof kʃft &&

!#= >l zj k/l afaf tyf pxfsf]lzlf ↪lj iofk; fb ltlDlN; gf * %

!\$= cflbslj efgʃt Mhljgsf kʃv 36gf ↪kf=8f=jt/fh cfrfo{* (

!%=Pstf, cv08tf, ; dʃo, ; fxroʃ; vzfʃt 5 ↪1fgdʃof gkfn ((

:yfol :tDe

!= ; Dkfb slo

@= k5f/sf]kftf] M hljgrl/q cyff\hlj gl ↪lj gostf/ zdf{gkfn !)&

#= k':ts kl/ro

-s_ gkfnl cf7 pkʃof; ↪; ʃʃb|axfgl !)(

-v_ gkfnl c^aujh gkfnl zAb; fu/ MPs rrf{ ↪dftʃf cfrfo{! ! \$

\$= ; ʃ6 n/ʃ; lj zij M ; ʃ6 n/ʃ; snh !!^

%= sʃl k7glo k':tsx; !!*

^= zAbfy{kʃfzgsf k':ts kf0g]k; nx; !! (

&= zAbfy{kʃfzgf/f kʃflzt sʃl k':tsx; !@

/fli6o lj el't dfʃl/fd eʃsf]; ^allfkt hlj gl

↪ P; kl= 'cf; f'

xfdf]bʃsf /fli6o lj el'tx; dWbʃf slj / slj x; nf0{lrfgpg]JolQm
dfʃl/fd eʃ xg\ . logsf]hʃd lj; #!(@# df eʃ]; sf]6f]hdf ePsf]xf].
dfʃl/fdsf kʃtsf]gfd bof/fd eʃ / cdf l/kdlbʃl xg\ . bof/fd eʃsf
b06l >ldtldwʃl hʃl kʃglsf]gfd l/kdlbʃl xf]. ; fgʃv /l; s ldf; sf
/df0nf xʃ; nf dfʃl/fd kʃtʃsf wgl lyP . loglnf0{/df]hj fkm cʃpʃof/
hj fkm lbbf /df0nf]tl/sfn]ldnfP/ c;sf]dgdf kʃfj kgʃu/l hj fkm
lbg]uy]. ; fyl; ^auftlsf]; fydf klg ; wʃ/df0nf]ug]vofn7ʃf ug]afgl
lyof]dfʃl/fdsf]. To; }eP/ g}xf]cʃkʃbʃf 7hf lj aʃfg; nf0{kʃg cʃkʃg]
kʃfj n]lhʃy]. To:tf]pbfx/0f 5 . pgsf]JolQm] jf:tj df kʃfj zfnl,
; ^aslnkt, cʃkʃg]c7ʃaf6 kl5 gx6g]/ cʃʃt nugzln lyof] lsgeg]
pgn]hlt klg sfd ; flxʃodf u/]ʃof]; dodf jf:tj df ; f/]sl7g lyof].
lsgeg]5fkg]7fpf lyPg . k9g]dfg; klg l; ldt lyP, To; dfly klg
eʃffsf]ʃolQ wʃ}sb/ lyPg . ; :s[; flxʃosf]j r}j lyof]. To:tf]
kl/j ʃdf dfʃl/fdsf]ʃʃtsf k':ts slj tf, gf6s nʃv], kʃfzg u/fP /
; ^asng u/] vʃh l u/] dfq gku] nʃvgk5{e6g]; dʃ kʃʃof dfʃl/fdn]
kʃfg u/]. ʃof]a8f]cfzroʃo pNn]vglo sfd ePsf]5 . pgn]; flxʃodf
sʃ]u/]e6g]s/ʃsf]; ^allfkt hfgsf/l d oyf:yfgdf ug]ʃ5'. jf:tj df
dfʃl/fd eʃsf]/l; skgfsf]sʃl slj tf xfdln]clxn]k9bf nʃl5, dfʃl/fd
of]gsfndf s:tf]/df0nf]ug]ʃ/l; s JolQmlyP xʃhfg\ . xg t pgsf]dʃ'o'
of]gsfnd}eof]. #)-#! j if]hlj g egʃf]d:t of]gsfins hlj g xf].
c; n df65]; dfhdf sʃl u/ʃe6g]x; eujfgnf0{kʃg rʃB}g}rflx65 e6g]
sxj t 5 . j }bs dfʃotfcg; f/ hlj sf]kghʃd x65 elg65 . To:t}c; n

hlj nf0{km/ csf[7fpd] csf[5fo]f nufpg kg[ePsf]h]euj fgnf0{klg
 cfjZos k/šf]xf]ls . df]L/fd ešsf] klg rfbf]d/0f ePsf]h] xfdl
 gkfnlnf0{ gkfnl ; dfh / gkfnl ; flxTonf0{7hf]lft ePsf]5 . ; fy}
 ef/tlo ; flxTonf0{klg lft kušf]5 lsgeg]pgsf]zlff agf/; df ePsf]h]
 ef/td}sx]l slj tf, km/; ldf slj tf, lxGbl efiiffdf 'z}], km/; L efiiff, pb{
 efiiffsf]; d] cllbog u/šf]b]vG5 . pgsf]cfo' cln a9l ePsf]eP
 pgsf]hfu/ gkfnl ; flxTodf dfq l; ldt geP/ lxGbl, km/; L, =sxf]sxf
 dfq klVof]. lxGbl df slt ; flxTo hlGdVof]xf]hf, cgdffg u/f]g, lsgeg]
 lqmfzln dflg; slxn]kf]rk nfu] a:Yof]/ a; šf]5 . 'r/}tl r/}tl'
 eg]h:t}lqmfzln dfG5]h]j>fd lnbg . pgn]agf/; df lxGbl ; flxTosf]
 ; fy}; #st / ; aulstsf]; d] cllbog ug{eofP . Toxl ; dodf ef/tsf
 ; k]; 4 lj äfg\; flxTos dxf/yl ef/t]b'xl/ZrGb; u eš eof]. pgnf0{
 pgsf]cToft kšfj kšof]/ pgsf]; ; ktj:yfdf a; šf]k]tefn]špsf]
 p7fof]. 'z}' ePsf]gf6s / sx]l z] tof/ u/. of]gf6s km/; L ls; ; f
 -syf_df cfwf]/t lyof]. pgsf]; fg}pd]sf]o:tf]k]tef b]v] ef/t]b'
 cToft kšf]j t eP/ pgnf0{xf} nf lbP, k]off lbP . of]pgsf]!% jif{of
 !\$ jif{Gbf cufl8sf]s'/f xf]. o; alr pgnf0{lj jxsf]nflu sf7df8f]f6
 lng cP . pgl agf/; 5f8] sf7df8f]j = #! (#& df cP . pgl cToft
 /l; s, zPuf/ /; sf slj tf nVg, eGg ?rfpg] cfl6nf slj o]s ePsfn]
 ; aUt ePsf]x; u /fd]; DaGw aGb}uof].

lj jfxdf hGtl / 3/ufphšf alrdf Znš egl h]f/l vllg]rng
 k]h]v rnšf]lyof]. To}rngcg; f/ efgeQm]/rgf u/šf]/fdfo0df
 cfwf]/t /drl/qsf]Znšdf h]f/l v]h]šf]cfk]g]lj jfxdf ; gk]5 pgnf0{
 Tof]/fdfo0k]t v]hl ug]lj rf/ cfof]. !% jif{šf]; fg}pd]df To:tf]; f]
 cfp' egšf]j:f:tjdf cfZro{fl]bf]s'/f xf]lsgeg]!% jif{p/G7b]pnl]
 pd] To; dfly klg To:tf /l; s ššfsf]e/v/ lj jfx ePsf]; dodf
 /fdfo0k]š rfv uof]clg cfZro{gdfg] s]dfGg]t

! (#* ; fn kf]df pgl agf/; uP . pgsf]dgdf efgeQm/fdfo0sf]
 s'/f lyof]. sx]l ; dok]5 kbdlj nf; kGt; u pgsf]ldqtf eof]. To; kl5
 sfzlgfy, /a'ugfy r]f]; * / t]haxfb/ /foffx; u klg kl/ro eP5 .

loglx; klg slj tf, uhnsf ; flsg /x]5g\ . slj ; flxTosf/sf ldqd08nl
 egšf]ls ; flxTosf/ xG5 ls slj g}eP/ ; flxTodf /; lng]; flxTofg/ful
 xG5g\ . To:t}df]L/fdsf ldqd08nl klg To}vfn]xf]. clg tl o]sx;
 zPuf/ /; sf /l; nf slj tf df]L/fd; u ; Gg yfn]. e/v/ !^ jif{šf
 df]L/fd /df0nf slj tf eGy]/ xg ; S5 pglx;sf]dgf]-hg kfq klg eP
 x]h]fg\ . h]f] lo; af6 pgnf0{km0bf g}eof]lsgeg]lgZro klg pglx;nf0{
 ; Gfpg goffgoff slj tf /l; nf slj tf, /df0nf uhn nVg yfn]. pgsf
 slj tfsf]sfnqmd ldnfpg c; flb c]7bf/f]5 lsgeg]tl /rgdf ; do
 5g t/ sdnd]0f]hoh]pgsf w]}/rgfx; a8f]ldx]t u/l @)!^ ; fndf
 kšflzt ul/lbgePsf]5 . ctM d eGb}lyP /df0nf slj tfx; pgsf]
 klxnf]ldqd08nldf šgrflx; GfP, s:tf]; GfP, Tof]!^ jif{afns eg]h]of
 sRrf]of]gdf e/v/ lj jfx u/] agf/; uPsf df]L/fdn]s:tf]slj tf
 ; GfP x]h]fg\ . d]f]lj rf/df slj tf o:tf]xgk5{ . dnf0{hršf]of]Pp6f
 slj tf k]tt u;FM

*r-rn g] d b]v]b5'tgklg p]dQ e}p]S; of
 cfw]l e]k]lg ; k]e]x]guof ; k]k}tof/l eof
 o:tf]of]cgdf]h /f]h d'vn]eG5'd P dglr/l
 rSof]of]g /; e/l 5 tgdf o}xf]avtl; Gb/l .*

o:tf /l; nf slj tf ššfx;sf]dfemdf k9bf ; a]unn xff]g]g}eP .
 df]L/fd eš ; fylef0 / ; flxTod08nldf o:t}/df0nf /f]flG6s slj tf
 ; Gfpg]uy]. To:tf]dfq geP/ o:tf]; d:of ; dfwfgsf]slj tf klg o; /l
 ; Gfpy]

*ofšf z]b 5 rf/ clf/ u/l cfwf eof]h]ldxf
 cfwf]hkgf ušof]tl/uof]; #f/ ; fu/ dxf
 k]h]clf/ t]f]clf/ ldnf0{eGbf t ufnl xGof
 bf]f]clf/nf0{5]h u/bf emk6 cllb]f]xg].*

o:tf ; d:ofkl'tšf slj tf ; of]5g\ . To:t]o:t}zPuf/ /; sf slj tfd]
 ; d:ofkl't{ug]/df0nf]slj tf klg n]v]šf 5g\ . x]f]t ; d:ofkl't{šf s:tf]
 /df0nf]s'/f slj n]egšf 5g\ . lj rf/ u/f]t o:tf]slj tf df]L/fdn]
 cfk]g]ldqd08nldf ; GfPbf s:tf]/df0nf]eof]xf]hf, s:tf]rrf{eof]

xf]hf . To]slj tf o: tf]5 M

Ps kZg ub5' /l; sxZsf cuf8l

aS: of] dnf0{klg pQ/ vAlj rf/l

Sof xf]pmj: t'cZ rth s; }gvfg]

n8B"n8f0ξg lenSn emf0 vfg].

pgn]agf/; df o: tf]slj tf /rgf u/] ; gfpbf pgsf]s: tf]x]; ot lyof]xf]hf, kf7sxZnf0{lh1f; f xf]hf . To; sf]klg hfgsf/l u/fp]h: tf] nllf]. pgsf]cflyξ cj: yf boglo lyof]. s]hξfxlf dfq pgnf0{b0{ 5fs vfg]; fεllo ldNvof]. To]vfgξ/f ksfpg]/ vfg]efBfxZ cfk]wgf] xbgYof]. ; fydf k} f xbgYof]. To; ahf agf/; df ?=#:%) 8]fef8f lyof] / sn]hsf]k] # ?køf lyof]. o}k} fsf]hf]f]ug{g; s] sn]hsf]k] afsl /vGkYof]. vfgf t s]h]pwf/f] s]h]s]u/l / s]h]Ps 5fs / s]h]efξ} klg a;] ; do kf; e0/xξf]lyof]t/ pgl k9gdf hfUl/nf lyP . h; /l eP klg lbgf] \$ 306f k9g]uy]. Toxfaf6 g]k]nsf /f0ffxZnf0{n]v]ξf] cToGt dldξ kqaf6 yxf x65 . df]L/fd ešnf0{7hf]cflyξ ; a56 k/ξf]lyof]. pgsf]boglo efiiff laGtlkqaf6 s]x] k]kt eof]ePg To] yxf ePg t/ laGtlkq jf: tjdf sf?l0fs / dldξ lyof]. o: tf]si6; flb hljg latfP/ klg pgn]efgeQm /fdfo0fsf]vf]hl u/] 5kP . efgēQmsf cZ s]t 5kP . cfk]h]cgξξf]jwdf / cgξξf]5Gbd f]jleGg ljifosf ; off]slj tf n]v]. ; off]uhnsf]/rgf u/].

agf/; df './fB; fB; l; aRg" eGg]sxj t w]}cuf]8b]v rnξf]t/ df]L/fd o: tf /l; s /df0nf / hfus eP t]klg pgl agf/; sf]/fB; l; aRg ; s]g]. /l; s ldhf; n]g}pgnf0{latfof]. pgnf0{le/a^ul eGg] ofg /f] nfuξ . To: tf]cflyξ cj: yf ePsf]df]L/fd s; /l pkrf/ u/fpg ; Sy]< ot]plt k} f dfu]t/ s; h] lbPgg]. To; }ahf pgn]cfk]h]f0{ lwSsf/ egl g]k]nsf To; ahf]sf dfGj/xZ .../f0ff' xZnf0{ljnf] u/] b]w ksf/f ub]kq n]v]ξf lyP . pgl ^ jif{agf/; a; } sf7df8f]cfP . !(\$% ; ndf g/b] kf08] / s]0fb] kf08] d]sf] ; xof]df df]Ls]0f sDklg / df]L k': tsfno vf]g]sfd klg pgn]u/]. To; ahf pgsf ; fyl nldlbQ kGt, uf]klgy nf]xgl, ef]h/fh kf08] /fhlj nf]g, snlkl; fb,

b]/fhxZ lyP . pgsf /rgf]nfdf]; l k; t't ubf{n]v nfd]xg hfg] ePsf]of]ljifodf kl5 sg}ahf s/f u/f]hf . clxn]rflxf pgsf]afsl hljg atfpg]t/ g]nflg]lj rf/df 5' .

sf7df8f]cfPkl5 Pstfsf df]L/fd ešn]b/af/ xf0:shdf k9fpg] hflu/ kfPsf lyP . To}ahf dx/fh rGbzdz]sf]l; k]l/; df egf' of rGbzdz]n]b]v]0lbP/ ahfotaf6 cfPsf kfxgf .nf8{/fa6{n]df]L/fd ešnf0{cgZf; gakt !% j6f k': ts k'/:sf/sf]Zkdf lbPsf]s/fnf0{ jf: tjdf pNn]v]glo Zkdf lngk5{. pgsf]; Gtfg ePg t/ pgsf ljdf]k]ξsf ef0sf ; GtfgxZ 5g]. efgēQmsf ; Dk0f{s]t 5fk] cfk]wgf] klg w]}k': ts 5f]g]l; nl; nfd agf/; cfj thj t ug]df]L/fdn]/fi6k] u/l /fi6nf0{dfog gdf/L ; flxok]t g]k]nldf g]n]v] k]sfzg u/l g]k]n] efiiff}; j] u/]. pgn]rfxξf eP pgl klg ef/tdf a: g ; Sg]/ lxGbl efiiff lj]w ljwdf /rgf ug{; Sy]. t/, To; f]u/}g]. ; fob o: t} ; dodf pgnf0{ofg /f] nfuξ]xg ; S5 . o; ξf/0f pgsf]; Gtfg ePg . pgs] >ldtsf]s]eof] To]df]f]hfgsf/ldf cfPg . of]s/fnf0{oxl5f8} pgn]sg-sg 5Gbd slj tf n]v]eGg]s/f atfpm.

j]f0fξ 5Gb, lzv/0fl 5Gb, b]t]j n]lj t 5Gb, k]k]tuf, d]l]ngl / j; G]ltnsf 5Gb, zfb]lj q]l8t 5Gb, eh^aukpft 5Gb, pkhlt, 0Gbj hf, ; l]w/f, z]l]ngl ol 5Gbd n]v]Psf slj tfxZdf jL/ /; , cbet /; , xf: o /; , s?of /; , /f] /; , elQm/; , z^Puf/ /; c]lb /; df slj tf n]v]Psf 5g]. sg /; df sg 5Gbd s: tf slj tf n]v]Psf]lyof]egl pbfx/0f lbg n]v] nfd]xg]ePsf]n]; fwf/0f kl/rodq lbPsf]5' . kl5 k]l/ sg}ahf df]L/fd ešsf slj tfsf]ljifodf s/f uZhf .

sξ]g u5{/ u/f]hf eGg]e/fpbf]kl/kSj xb}uPsf]pd]df !(%# efb]s]0f cdfj : ofsf]lbg cyf{\cfk]h]Gdξ}lbg #) kUl #! jif{nfuξ} lbg cfoξf6df pgsf]b]x]j ; fg eof]t/ pgsf]gZj / z/L/ geP klg pgsf cd/ s]txZ xfdl k95f]p] pgl; l; vblw/sf s/f u5f] /df0nf]dfgldfgl pgnf0{ Demg u5f] o; }u/l ol]u; ld df]L/fdsf]sllt(fyf k]h]n/xgξ, k]h]n/x] } k]r/ e0/x] } oxl d]f]pgl]t]sf]efjg 5 .



8f=j fdl kkggrfo{

☞ klfurkls[Of zdf{

lj|zi6 ; flxTosf/ tyf sfzsf/ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' Hoh]Ps lbg knfodf eGgeof- avfhkOf{ flxTos klqsf 'j hoGtl'sf]t} f]c^assf nflu .8f=j fdl kkggrfo{f sllb|t eP/ Pp6f n|v tof/ ul/lbgkVof].A pxf / .j hoGtl' klqsfsf]; Afis klg xgkG5 . pxfsf]cfuknf0(dh); xh)cfid; ft\ u/f/ tlg xktfeq n|v|; Wbpglj rga4tf hfx] u/f. alrdf pxf; U eP xbf klg xfdlar o; af/]s'f rn\$}yof]. zAbfy{k\$szgsf >l jgostdf/ zdf{gkfnn}/ klqsfsf ; Dkfs >l ofbj eS/f0h]klg ; do-; dodf zL3|tsf nflu 3R3rfpg'ePs}xf]. d tof/lst nflu 8f=j fdl kkggrfo{f / pxfsf af/df n|vPsf s|tx;sf]vf]hl ub}lyPf. kl5 >l j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{'gkfn'Hoaf6 tfs]f klg ul/of]. oxl k|7elddf sxl l9nf]eP klg 8f=j fdl kkggrfo{f sllb|t /x} n3'cfodsf]n|v oxfk|:tt u/\$f]5'.

n|v tof/L ug]qndf :j fdl kkggrfo{f" U}eP ug]pkoQm nfluof]. o; }l; nl; nfd ; flxTosf/ ldq 7fs' zdf{/ d eP/ @)^^ ; fn sflQs % ut]awaf/sf lbg :j fdlhl a; \$f]7fpkzklit kl/; / d|u:ynldf laxfg * ah]klof]. pxfsf]xl n|vb}xgxbf]/x\$. :j fdlhls}; fydf /xg]xl/k; fb ; f\$f/L; U :j fdlhlnf0(eP ug]s'f uVof]. xl/hln]loj :yf ldnf0lbg eof / * & jif\$]a|4 pd], bd /f|n]; tfPsf] >jOfziQm sxl sd ePsf] cj :yf /x] klg u|yn|vgdf pxfnflu/xgePsf]k|0ffk|p l:y|t b|vof]. pxfclxn].lzj ln^ausf]cy{/ JoVof' eG]n|vb}xgxbf]/x\$. vf; u/L lzj t[e]sf]af/df kfdl0fs hfgsf/l lbnfpg]p2]o /x\$]eG]pxfsf]cfzo /xbf]. pxfsf]hljgl / n|vgaf/]sxl l6kfP uVof]. :j fdlhlsf cg' f/ pxfh]&% hit lsf a n|v; SgePsf]5 / ltgd|b]\$)-\$@ hit s|tx; k\$flzt ePsf]5g|. :j fdlhln]; :s|tdf, gkfnldf / lxGblsf lsfax;sf] /rgf ug]ePsf]5 . pxfaf6 xfdlnf0{pxfs}sx| s|tx; k|kt eP .

8f=j fdl kkggrfo{wd{; :s|t ; flxTo, bzG, /fhglltdf lgs}>4fsf ; fy ln0g]k|; 4 gfd xf]. #) j if\$]pd]df @)! ; fndf agf/; ku] c, cf, 0, s, v, u cflb k9f0 ; ? u/L j Pfgtdf cfrfo{k/f u/} j Pfgt lj ifod} zfv; d] u/L lj Bfj fl/lw -klPr-8l= ug]8f= :j fdl kkggrfo{ :j gfdwGo af]4s JoIQm]j xgkG5 . dft]l/fd eS hldf #) j if{affr}/ gkfnl ; flxTodf 7hf]of|vbfq u/]. :j fdlhln]#) j ifk|5 ; fwgf u/} klg j f^ado lfgdf olt 7hf]of|vbfq ug]eP]. hljgsf]pj{ sfnk|5 klg dxgt / nug eP eg] ; kmntf k|kt xG5 eG]pbfx/of o; af6 k|kt ePsf]5 . :j fdlhls}hljgl / of|vbfq; af6 k|fljt eP/ 8f=ur]lj Gb 608gn]pxfsf af/df k|zgfQ/ 9f]rfsf]:/f0afaf; U ; flf]tsf/of' eG]u|y n|vg ePsf]5 . Ps j if{eq}b0{ ; :s/of ; dft eP/ @)^! d^a; /df t] f]; :s/of k\$flzt ePsf]of]s|t lgs}nf\$|k|p klg /x\$]f]:ki6 xG5 . o; u|ydf 8f=ur]lj Gb 608gaf/f hGd, lzlf-bllf, sfof]q, hljgofq cflbaf/]k|zG /Vg]/ lj :tf/df :j fdlHoaf6 pQ/ lbg]u/l tlg ; oegb a9l k|7df ; fdu|x; lb0Psf]5g|. :j fdlHoaf6 egf0df cemw]s'/fx; cem]56\$]5g]tklg pxfsf]hljgz]lsf dx[e]kOf{ klfx;nf0{o; u|yn]k\$szgdf NofPsf]5 .

8f=j fdl kkggrfo{f]afNosin lgs}; ^aBifkOf{/xbf]. hf] dgl ; Gt k/lk/fsf cgbfol rfdln^au /f0{kl/jf/df pxfsf]hGd ePsf]lyof]. lj = + !(*) cflZjg zSn lj hofbzdsf lbg lktf w|a]/f0{-wd|f; /f0{ / dftf lbndofaf6 :j fdl kkggrfo{f]hGd ePsf]eG]s/fnf0{pxfn]cfdn]atfPsf] egl :ki6 kfg ePsf]5 . k|{d]l c-rn, k|fy/ lhNnf, lkn|bd ufj= = jf8 g^{*} j /8fBdf hGd\$]f kkggrfo{f]; ?sf]gfd sfn]/f0{yof]. cfkng] gfdaf/]; j fdln]eG]ePsf]5- akn|ugG; /:j tl ; Toxf^adf dxfu? hf] dgl} bllift xgkGyof]. dxfu?n]ufp-3/df affh0g]d]f]gfd sfn]/f0{tyf d]f] lrgfsf]gfd ultfgbnf0{klg 5f\$]; Lt/fd lbnbf; /VgePsf]lyof]. k|fom ; a\$]f]gddf kn|ugG dxfu?n]lbn / bf; , sxlxlflbn / bf; b] }gdsf] cGtdf hf]8lbg]ug]Gyof]. -/f0afaf; U; ; flf]tsf/, k|e

o; /l gdsf ; Gbedf sfn]/f0{ultfgG; ; Lt/fd lbnbf; , :j fdl /ds[Of kkggrfo{xb}pxfclxn]8f=j fdl kkggrfo{f gfdaf6 k|vof xgkG5 .

:j fdl kn|ugG; /:j tl ; Toxf^adfsf cflb|ltds lj rf/af6 ; fgaf6 k|fljt kkggrfo{f]afNo / lsz] jodf k9g]cj; / kfpgePg . /df]

sfddf gnfu\$[f]b\y] cfdfaafn]x[sfpg]u/\$[f]afhl .P sfn]th]u/] vfbg; \ eg\$[f]clxn]klg pxff; Demx65 . lszf] cj:yfdf 3/sf nflu dfgf-Hof^ab]v j/8fBf; Dd g9sf]8f\$[f]af\$[f] bdf0{sfdlstf]3/df l9Bf] / ltxg vfbf cfkngf afa' / ddfsf]lk6f0 ; xgk/\$[f] ds)5g]ahdf cfkngf afa' la/fdl k/\$[f]n]cfknh]uf]Pnf0{3ff; , k/fn vj fP/ af/l hf]g]sfd u/\$[f]h:tf w}]36gfx; pxff :jom]xdfnf0{; gfpgePsf]lyof]. o; } qmddf kkggrfo{f sxl ugk5{kf}v b]vfpkg5{e6g]efjgf lyof]g}#) j if\$[f]pd]df k=bfdfbf/ vltj8fsf]; fy nfu] pxffsfzl klgeof]. sfzla6 klg kkggrfo{ef}fl/b]xl/af/, Clifs; cflb pQ/fv08 3d] kgMsfzldf g}kmsgeof] / sfzldf d; ndfgsf] 3/df sxl lbg gfs/L ugkeof]. 3/dflnssf]ufnl ; xg g; s] pxffck/ kf0d/lsl Ps lzllsf ; /:j tl yklnofs 3/df 3/h';]ssf ; kdf /xg yfNgeof]. ; /:j tlrflxsnhsf lk6; knsl 5fl ly0g\ . pgaf6 #) j if{pd] ku\$[f] kkggrfo{h]s, v cflb clf/ lr6g / k9g ; ? u/\$[f]lj j/0f pxff :jom]atfpgePsf]xf]. o; /l u9jfnl lzllsf ; /:j tl yklnofaf6 clf/f/De u/\$[f] kkggrfo{h] kl5 u9jfn ku] :jfdl ; lRrbfg6 cfbz{; #st dxflj Bfnodf /xl ; #st lzllf k9g yfNgeof]. k9f0sf qmddf :jfdl kkggrfo{h]@)!* ; fndf pQ/fv08 rdfhl u9jfn cu:lodlg th;l ; #st lj Bfnoaf6 kydf k/lif kf; ugkeof]. To; kl5 pxff]xl/af/ sgvn pbf; lg ; #st dxflj Bfnoaf6 @)@ ; fndf k]dlldf k/lif k/f ugkeof]. o; avt pxff; u} ; tlyo{eP/ k9g] gkfnl lj Bfyl{;df clxn] gkfn ; #st lj Zj lj Bfnosf kflbfks 8fj 0ldfwj 9sfn klg xgx6yof]. pQ/dlloddf k/lif eg]kkggrfo{h]nfnf eujfgbf; ; #st sn]haf6 @)% ; fndf k/f ugkePsf]lyof]. o; /l xl/af/df pQ/dllodf; Ddsf]k9f0 k/f u/] :jfdl kkggrfo{kgM agf/; cfpgeof]/ lj Zj gfy u?sh s0f306faf6 zf:ql k/lif @)& ; fndf / pbf; lg ; #st sn]h dl/3f6af6 cfrfo{k/lif j bft lj ifo lnP/ @)(; fndf k/f ugkeof]. o; /l @)! ; fndf clf/f/De u/\$[f] kkggrfo{h]csf]al; j if{kfbfgklb}j bftfrfo{k/lif pQl0f{u/] cfkngf]; fwgfnf0{kmlt u/fpgePsf]lyof]. of]k9f0sf]qmd klg ; ^aBifk0f{ g}/xbf]. lj Bfno kl/j t6 e0/xg] hllj sfsf] nflu slxn]lelfj]lQ cufNlg]/ slxn]cv8fdf ku] eflhg ugk]g] x/\$[f] k/lifdf k9f0sf]:yfg

kl/j t6 e0/xg]h:tf ; ^aBifk0f{:ylt pxff]em]gk/\$[f]lyof]. kkggrfo{h] Onfxjfb u^aufgy em s[bl0 ; #st lj Bfkl7af6 @)#\$; fndf j bft lj ifodf g}lj Bfjfl/lw -klPr-8l= ugkeof].

8f=jfdl kkggrfo{h]lj Bfyl{cj:yfb]v g}zf:qfy{ug{yfNgePsf] lyof]. To; ahf ef/tdf ; #st lj afgx;sf alr xg]zf:qfy\$[f]lj z]f klrng klg lyof]. @)@ ; fnb]v g}pxff]zf:qfy{; ? ugkePsf]xf]. u9j fndf, Clifs;df / agf/; df zf:qfy{; ePsf lyP / lrgdf :jfdl hls} lj ho ePsf]lyof].

hf] dgl blffrflxfdxu? knu6b ; /:j tl ; Toxf^adfaf6 kft u/] lzllf-blffsf nflu ef/t klj; u/\$[f] kkggrfo{h]ef/tdf g}>l xoulj /dfgh bdfbf/ kkggrfo{q08l :jfdl Hoaf6 >l j]0fj blff uX0f ugkePsf] lyof]. o; /l g}pxff ; fwsf ; kdf 8f=jfdl kkggrfo{h]xgeof].

@)#& ; fndf gkfnf kms] :yfol ; kdf :jfdl hln]cfkng]dftelndf0{ sfo{f] agfpgeof]. b;zk]sf]rrf{ub;:jfdl kkggrfo{h]e6gePsf]5-af/tdf dnf0{kl5 uP/ ; fw-; dfh tyf lj at; dfhd ffg, ; Ddfg, k} f ; a}yf\$ ldn\$[f]lyof] t/ eujfg /fdn]nld0fnf0{.hggl h6delZr :jufk u/lo; l' eg]h:t]eof]. ToxfkPsf OHht, dfg, ; Ddfg dftelndf] dfofsf]cl3lnt/ Ps lsl; dn]gu0o eof]/ d cfkng}b; gkfnf kms]# -/f0afaf; u ; flffsf/, @)^!, sf7df8f] k]!#_

hf] dgl ehg klxnb]v g]ub]x\$[f] :jfdl kkggrfo{h]?lr ; ^aultdf klg lyof]. u9j fndf sg}ufosaf6 :afaafh]h] hfggg) ltdl s]jl0ff ahfp5f] eg] s6'j rg ; gk]5 :jfdl kkggrfo{h]Ps j if\$[f]5Sl lnP/ ; ^ault l; Sg j bfg]g hfggePsf]lyof]. Toxfj Nne ; ^ault dxflj Bfnosf kfrfo{df]lafaaf6 pxff]5-; ft lsl; dsf /fux; l; Sgeof]/ tanfj fbs >l dfulfn ld>af6 tanfj fbsf] cfof; ugkeof]. Ps j ifk]5 pxff u9j fndf kmsgeof]/ ; ^aultdo ufogaf/f s6'j rg nufpg]k] {ufosnf0{ gtd:ts tNofpgePsf]lyof]. pxff]ufPsf]6k l/s8{klg pknAw 5 .

gkfnf k]; 4 g6flos, lzi6 lj afg] tyf t]sfng /fhslo ; #st dxflj Bfno -xln-j flNlls Sofk; _ sf kflbfks >l kbdk; fb e\$ /f0{gkfnf ; fy]ef/tdf klg ; Ddfgt lj afg]xgx6yof]. dh]klg @)!\$; fndf /f; dxflj Bfno,

ktnl; 8s -xfn u7L ; :yfg /x\$fi: yfg_df GofobzG pxfaf6}k9g]dfsf kfPsf] xf. o: tf pbe6 lj aOfsf k'h kbdk; fb eS/f0\$fi; :d/Ofdf 8f=: jfdl kkgfrfoh] .kbd :d[tufy'sf]szn ; Dkfbg u/7 cfrk; lqmtfdf ksfzgdF Nofpgeof]. pxfh]cGo ; flxltos s[tx_ sf]klg ; Dkfbg ugEpsf]5 . ; S[tbQ kGtsf] 'sft]lofod' gfdS ; :s[t dxfs]fosf] ; Dkfbg ug]sfid klg pxfaf6}ePsf] 5 . o; }u/L oful g/xl/gfy clegGbg ufysf] ; DkfbgdF :jfdlhlsf ; fy} 8f-uf] Gb 608gsf]klg ofulbfg /x\$fi5 .

: jfdl kkgfrfoh] ; :s[t, gkfnl / lxGblefiffdf lStfax_ nVgePsf] 5 . pxfh]'./f0afaf; u ; flffsf/, -@)^!_eGg]ufydf eGgePsf]5- adh] cfh; Dd gkfnl, lxGbl / ; :s[t u/L tlg efiffdf lj z]f u/L lStfa nV\$fi 5'/ ; fgt7hf u/L PspGgj 6f lStfa e0; s]. h; df ; fgt-7hf u/L afxj 6f lStfa gkfnldf ksfizt ePsf 5g\eg]lxGbl efiffdf ^ j 6f, lj z4 ; :s[t efiffdf n]vPsf b0]6f / c_ ; Dkflbt 6lsf-16k0fl, eldsf cflb; lxt ^ j 6f ufyx_ ; :s[t df ksfizt 5g\ .A of]pxf]sf]@)^! ; fnsf]s/f xf]. clxn] Dd :jfdln]g}&% lStfa n]v0; s\$fi / yk !):!@ lStfa ksfizt ePsf]:jom]rrr{ugEpsf]5 . pxfh].sfn]/f0\$fi 'Sj fl slj tf', 'ldNs\$fi lemSf' cflb gkfnl ; flxltos s[tsf]/rgf ugEpsf]5 . 'kfrlg ls/ft 0ltxf; ' klg pxfh]n]v] ksfizt ugEpsf]5 . :l; l4j }Yod\ / 'cGt/1i6o ; :s[t :o dx]ej d] cflb ; :s[t ufysf]/rgf ugEpsf]5 . o; }u/L lxGbl df :jfdlhlsf /rgfx_ xg- 'xd]eh gxl+s/g]rflxP', ': :s[t Sof]k9]k' 'c.fgGb sxfx}x' • 'lav/]df]l', 'lhGbul Ps ; km/ x}'; x'j gf' cflb .

@)@\$:=@)% It/ lxGb"lj Zj lj Bfno sfzldf /x] Clj]psf]c]lbog u/k]5 :jfdl kkgfrfoh] :j]df s]5 < ufysf]/rgf ugEof]. of]klxn] ; :s[t df n]vof]/ pxfh]g]to; sf]gkfnl cgj fb u/L ksfizt ugEof]. o; sf]bj}efu ldnP/ ; fem ksfzgn]ksfizt u/\$fi5 . gkfnl efiffdf j]psf]af/]n]vPsf]lStfa gb]v] / k]kt geP/ gkfnldf :j]df s]5 < ksfzgdF NofPsf]eGg]pxf]sf]egf0 5 .

; fwe]fdf u?j f j :q klx/] /xg]Psn cfafn akdrf/l :jfdl kkgfrfo{sG dtdf s\$: tf]bliff / d7; u ; DalGwt xgxG5 eGg]lh 1f; f ; aGf /x\$fi]xG5 . o; af/]a/f0afaf; u ; flffsf]/A eGg]ufydf :jfdln] :jom]:ki6 kfgEpsf]5 M

aed /fdgh ; Dkpfodf ; df>o xgeGbf cl3 hf] dlG ; Dkpfodf bliff lyPf. d}]hHoafh\$}kfnfb]v xdf]kl/jf/ hf] dlGdf bliff xb}cfPsf] lyof]. dnf0{kfr- 5 j if\$fi]xbf hf] dlG ; Dkpfosf]zflbl bliff lbnf0of]. To; sf]s]xl kl5 eg]dxfu? kmNugGbsf]lzio e0{u; k-hf lnPf. kl5 k/d lj/Qm lqb08L :jfdl >l xoulj /fdgh bdf]f/ kkgfrfohoaf6 >lj }ofj aGg kul cfh; Dd ToxL ; Dkpfodf /lx/x\$fi]5'. d]f u? tft]flb u2L; u ; DalGwt xgxGvof]/ &@ cff tft]flb u2Lsf] :jfdlHoaf6 bliff xgxGvof]. pxf]gkfnl lqb08L :jfdlx_ df Pstl; fl]qb08L :jfdl xgxGvof] / dnf0{aQl; fl]qb08L :jfdl agfpgeof]. d lqb08L eP klg lqb08Lsf] cfow: j_ k b08sf]; Ddfg gklGg/ To; sf]dof]fdf a:g uxf]kg]ePsn] dh]wf/of u/7 lxBg]u/\$fi]5G . j]fj :yfsf]sf/of n]ll; Dd lnP/ lx85'. o; /l d /fdgh ; Dkpfosf]j /OmK/Dk/fsf]Pp6}dfq u2L tft]flb]j tft]flb d7; u ; DalGwt bliff hljg d]f]5 . /fdgh ; Dkpfosf Psb]v Ps xhf/fl]u2Lx_ ; a}uk: y u2Lx_ xg\ . tft]flb u2L dfq]clj j flxt / Toful lqb08L ; Gof; lx_ sf]u2L xf].A -/f0afaf; u ; flffsf]/U kf]!!@-!!#_

o; /l /fdgh ; Dkpfosf].clj j flxt / Tofuzln lqb08L k/Dk/fdf cfa4 8f=: jfdl kkgfrfoho\$fi; fw' ; Gof; do hljgnf0{pxfh]g}:ki6 kfgEpsf]5 . o; /l bliff ePk]5 klg ef/tsf ljleG cf>ddf d7fwlz eP/ /xg pxfh]0{cfuk ul/Psf]lyof]t/ pxf]bz]k]sf]efj gfn]hljgsf] p0/f4of :j b]zdf g]kmsGeof]. ef/tdf /xbf :jfdlHoH]7fpf-7fpdf ku] klj rg lbgxGvof] pkb]z xGvof]/ efif0f ugEgVof]. gkfnldf kms]kl5 klg of] qnd hf/l g}/xbf]. @)#& ; fndf sf7df8f]cfPk]5 pxf]s]xl ; do oful g/xl/gfyHo\$fi]cf>d:yn uf]lfl7df /xgeof]. slxn]]]lj Bf>ddf, slxn] 8f-uf] Gb 608gsxf/ slxn]cGoq g}x] :jfdlHo\$fi lbgx_ laG yfn]. @)\$^ ; fnb]v eg]8f=: jfdl kkgfrfoho"u7L ; :yfgn]pknAw u/fPsf] d]u:ynl lf]gsf]l]zv/df c]l:yt rGbz]j / ; Qn hl0ff]f/ u/f0{clxn] Dd a:b}/xgePsf]5 . o; alrdf 8f=: jfdl kkgfrfoho"/fhkl/ib\ :yfol ; ldltsf]; Ddf]gt ; b:o klg aGgePsf]lyof]. clxn]pxf]d]u:ynldf g} :j flbog / n]vgsfof Jo: t bl]vgePsf]5 . o; /l hljgofqsf qmddf pxfh]0{; Gtli6 ldn]sf]5 < eGg]k]zgsf]p0/ lbb}pxf]eGg]xG5- x; rRr} eGg]xG5 eg]hlt; S}bl]v cf0nflbf klg d hljgb]v slxNo}c; Gtli6 e0gf. dh]cfrk]h]hljgsf]Psf; L j ; Gt bl]v; sf]. o; }alr xn] sf]fn]

v]fn.]uf0(uf7fnf, 9fqm]cflbaf6}hljg ; ? u/]. bfhll{r^asf sdfgx₂df
 sfd ug{u0gfIs kn6kfy]lofkf/l e0gfIs efllos}ed/ldf k/} dxfu?
 knNuG6bh: tf dxfk?ifsf]; fydf klG /xg kfPf. ; a}f ; Gtl6 lyPf clxn]
 5; efln klg ; Gtff u₂hf/-/f0afaf; U ; flffsf/, k#!_

8f=jfdl kkgfrfo{f0}lj leG ; ^aB; :yfx₂af6 ; ldfg tyf cleg6bg
 ul/Psf dh ; ldfgkq tyf cleg6bgkqx₂ pxfS}j f; :yfgdf leQdf /x\$
 5gl. pxfh]u0f/fh k':sf/ -@)\$_ , d^aun k':sf/ -sflnDkf₂ 0€! ((&_
 k]j laxfb/I; * sfsf{eQmsdf/L k':sf/ -@)%%_ , >L % P4j o{; dfh; j f
 k':sf/ -@)%_ / cflbslj efg6Qmk':sf/ -@)%_ cflb k':sf/x₂; d]_
 k]kt ug{Psf]5 . o; }u/L z^as/frfo{kbs, ; k₂an uf]vf blif0afax'
 kbs, ef/tl v/h k':sf/, 8f=an/fd hfzL 1fg-lj 1fg k':sf/, ngs/Ofbf;
 u^aufb]l k':sf/, klf0fg k':sf/, /fdgy c3f]l k':sf/ cflb lj]w
 k':sf/x₂ klg pxfh0{k]kt ePsf 5gl.

8f=jfdl kkgfrfo{h: tf dxk?ifx₂ Ps oudf Ps k6sdfq cfp5gl.
 tl; jif\$]pd]b]v lj b₂ k; } lj leG cft-ljkt ; xb} x68/ vfb}
 lj B]fl/lw; Ddsf]pRr clboog ug] / ; fw'-; Gof; ldf blift eP/ wd{tyf
 g]tstsf]pkb₂z ub]x6g]ofofj / tk:jlsf₂ kdf kkgfrfo{h'0b]vgx65 .
 k]l{kxf8sf]kfr-y/ lhNndf h6d\$ kkgfrfo{f]afNohljg klg ; lhnf] U
 lat₂ . ef/t-k]j f; df uPk]5 klg pxfsf]k9f0 tyf sfoz]ldf l:y/tf
 cfPg . o; vfnf]hl6n hljg-0qdf klg pxfh]cflmhf0{vf/} lj afgl
 agfpgeof] ; ^ault1 agfpgeof] kxnjfg agfpgeof] ; fw' ; Gof; l
 tNofpgeof] / hljgsf]p0/sfnlg sfo{f₂ cflng}h6db₂ g]kinnf0{
 agfpgeof]. clxn]() jif{kllg nllbf ; d]_ pxfn]y-k9df / wd{bz₂sf]
 pkb₂zdf lolQs}; lqno b]vgx65 . pxfsf]axcfoflds hljg / ; ^aBiffLn
 lolQm]af/]o; ; fg]n]y]df rrf{ug{; lsg]x0g . pxfsf]hg; s}klfaf/]
 klg 7h}u]y tof/ x65 . oxf dh]k0o; lnnf u^aufaf6 Ps sd08n'
 hndf pefpg]kbf; u/\$]xf. 8f=jfdl kkgfrfo{h0hf0{>4fk0f[b]l6n]
 Ps kns bz₂ ug]dfq r]6f u/\$]xf. cGtdf pxfsf]hljgz]nl]x]dlnf0{
 ; Tsfof cem ; lqmf; fy ; mlg xg clek]0ff ldnf] \.

Tj blo+j: t' ufl] Gb t{od] ; dk6].



dxfslj nldk; fb b] sf6fsf]hlj gl

7fs/ zdf{

!= axdvl k]tefsf wgl dxfslj nldk; fb b]sf6f g]kfnl
 effif-; flxTosf dfq ge0{ljZj s}cdNo lglw xgl. ; flxTosfszsf w] tf/f
 xgl. ljzfn dx; fu/ xgl hljGt :j₂k xgl hljgbflogl zIQm xgl.
 wgl-ul/a ; a\$fljgdfu{xgl} dfgj sf zIQms]b]xgl/ t dxdfgj xgl.
 dxfslj b]sf6fsf]; o jif\$]; Gbeof jif6/ g}pgnf0{; lDenPsf]5,
 pgsf]u0fufg uf0Psf]5, lj leG ; ^aB; :yfn]>4fklk ckof u/\$f 5gl.
 b]sf6fnf0{lj leG sf0af6 xg]kbf; ul/Psf]5, pgsf]krf; jif]hljgsf]
 sfngmndf0{xg]sf]; ; ul/Psf]5, jif6/ ; ef; ; df/f₂ u/L pI; jh:t}
 dgf0Psf]5 . o; } ; Gbeof dh] klg eG] u/\$f]5-dxdfgj . lj leG
 dgdf cfPsf efjgxf₂ zlbaf6 ; dkof u/\$f]5' -

*/i665glgj l; h6f ha oxf:jfyl₂ sflb5gl
 lolQm]5glz6 jfSosf wg oxfkf0fl ; a]em]b5gl
 e65gl dfgj wd{x]uugen]lofkl dxdfgj
 effif-; :s]tsf]; sfo{kfydf nllg]dxfgl ; fws .*

ol k^alQm₂ bflolj a}f; s, k0ff^as ^^, b]sf6f ljz]ff^asdf
 k]sflzt ePsf 5gl. of]klg dxfslj b]sf6f]tsf]>4f-; dg g]xf].
 ; fdfhs lqmfnsnk u/} hljg latfPsf ; Tsdl{b]sf6f]t b]VPsf]
 efjgf xf]. To; h]b]sf6f dxfg\ ; fws xgl dxdfgj xgl. o:tf dxfg\
 lolQm₂sf] hljgl sf k]o\$ 36gf, sfo{g}kmbfol x65gl. g]kfnl
 effif-; flxTok/Dk/fdf b]VPsf dxfslj nldk; fb b]sf6f: tf lj /f6k]tef
 ; dorqmdf obfsbf hl6dg]u5gl wtl6f . c; fw/Of k]tef ePsf
 b]sf6fsf]hljg k0ffof ; km b]V65 . krf; jif]hljgsfndf s\$:tf
 sfo{eP eG]s/f b]y]pg'o; n]y]sf]dVo p2]o xf].

@= dxfslj nldlk; fb b]sfbsf]h6d lj = +(^ sflt\$ @& ut] nldlkhsf] lbg ePsf] lyof]. b]sfbsf] [jf/fgsf] gfd tlydfwj -glfqcg; f/_ /flvP klg nldlkhsf]lbg hl6dPsf]xgfn]nldlk; fb g} ; a]f0{plr t nllor]Toxl gfdn]gkfnl ; flxTodf k; l4 kfof]. b]sfbsf lktf ltndfj b]sfbsf / cdfsf]gfd cd//fHonldl b]sfbsf xf]. ltndfwj sf 5 ef0 5f]f / kfr 5f]l lyP . 5f]fx;df h7f n\vgfy -; Aaf_, dflxf b]ldfwj -l; kfxl dflxf_ ; flxf tlydfwj -nldlk; fb_ sflxf ldqgy, 7flxf dw; bg / sf65f uf]ldfwj b]sfbsf lyP . 5 ef0 5f]fx; dWb] ; flxf nldlk; fb b]sfbsf]k]tef ; fg]v b]vPsf]xgfn]klg lktfdftfn] k9g-n\vglt/ nufPsf]klg b]v65 .

dxfslj nldlk; fb b]sfbsf]lj j fx lj = +(*! krfugdf sf7df8f] rfn;]afxgsl 5f]l dgb]l rfn;] u eof]. b]sfbsf h7f 5f]f ksfz, dflxf s]ofk; fb, kbdk; fb / sf65f blksk; fb xg\ . 5f]lx; h7l ; flj ql, dflxf 5f]l b0{dlxgfs}pd]df lgwg ePsf] ; flxf cldasf, sflxf dl/f / sf65l dgf xg\.

lj = +(!&! af6 clf/f/De u/\$f b]sfbsf]pkgog ; #sf/ cf7 jifsf]pd] -lj = +(&\$_df ePsf] lyof]. szfual4 ePsf b]sfbsf] k]/Des lzlf ; #s[tsf]d]Wdaf6 3/d]u/f0Psf]lyof]. c^a]hl lzlf klg ; fg]v k9g nuf0Psf]h] ; #s[/ c^a]h]lsf]cllbogdf b]sfbsf nfu\$ lyP . lktf ltndfwj b]sfbsf]3/d}cd/sfz / sfnlf; sf] /3}z dxfs]osf]cllbog u/fPsf lyP . k9g-n\vgdf clt Wbfg lbg] xgfn]klg lktfsf]xf} nf a9bf/ pgnf0{ ; #s[kf7zfnfd ; #s[k9fpgsf nflu cfjZos rfhkfh]ldnfPsf klg lyP t/ c^a]hl g}k9fpg]eg] cdf cd//fHonldl / bfh'n\vgfysf]hf]ann]!! jifsf]pd]df b/af/ xf0:shsf]k-rd slfd egf{u/fPsf lyP . lj = +(*@ df k6gaf6 kyd >]ldf Dofl6s -k]l]zsf_ pQlOf{u/}. lj = +(*# df lqrCb] sn]hdf lj 1fg lj ifo k9g egf{eP . bfh'n\vgfyn]h:t}k9gk5{sdfpgk5{eG] cdf / wf0{cdfsf]jrgnf0{lz/f]fo{u/lj = +(*% df cf0P:; l- ldtlo >]ldf pQlOf{u/}. lj = +(*& df b]sfbsf]k6gf lj Zj lj Bfnoaf6 alPkf; u/]. o; /l @) jifsf]pd]df g]kfnaf6 alPkf; ug]pgl dfq Ps

lyP . lj = +() df pgn]alPn*/lff klg kf; u/]. PdPug]rfxgf xbfxb]klg 3/fo; l sf/Ofn]cw/}/xbf]. lj = +(! df cdfsf]lgwg / !(@ df lktfsf]lgwgn]dxfslj b]sfbsf]dg lftlj lft eof]. kfl/j fl/s afem]lyrP . o; ; dodf 6b; g k9fP/ x65 jf st}sfid u/] x65, wghg u/l kfl/j fl/s hljg klg xg]kg]af]lbt cf0k]of]. pgsf]rfxgf / Jojxf/ leGg xg yf]of] h; n]dgd: tisdw}rfb k]ofof].

#= dxfslj nldlk; fb b]sfbsf]n\vglf] w}Jofks 5 . axdVl k]tef b]sfbsf] kfoG5 . n\vgf lj jw lj wfeGbf klg aflx/ b]v65g\ obfsbf . g]knsf]/fhgllttkm(klg b]vg]b]sfbsf]lgj f{ g klg ef]sf 5g\ eg]g]knsf]/fhgllttkm(lzlfdfql; Dd ag]. b]sfbsf]ul/a eg] JofVof u5G\ ; a. d To; df ; xdt 5g . b]sfbsf]lh6bul o:tf] lh6bul xf]hxf; a)yf\$ 5, ; dfh c:tJo:t 5 . x/\$ 36gfn]lryf{ 3R3Rofp5, a8jfgnh:t}a65g\ b]sfbsf . 3/Jojxf/ c:tJo:t a65 . Joj:yfkgf]sdl xg ; S5 / b]sfbsf kl/jf/n]klg pgsf]dgl:ylt aekg g; s] c:tJo:t ePsf]xf]ls < ; j]hgzn JolQm]sf wgl JolQm c;sf]bMv ; xg g; Sg]JolQm ePsf]xgfn]Jojxf/df tndfly eof]xf]hf t/ b]sfbsf ul/a xf]gg] w}wgl lyP / cBflk 5g) x/\$ JolQmsf]xpodf a:g ; Sg]JolQm ul/a x65 < sbflk xbg . b]sfbsf t cg6t sfn; Dd afRg]JolQm xg) dxdfgj xg\.

; flxto / ; ^ultdf ?lr ePsf lktf ltndfwj n]; #s[tyf g]kfnldf c]knh] /r\$ slj tf ; flxf 5f]f nldlk; fbnf0{ ; fg{ nufpy] /]. nldlk; fbsf]clf/ /df ePsf / ; krf ePsf sf/Of klg xg ; S5 . o; af6 kflj t eP/ kB /rgf u/ '3/3f] bMv; fu/ ; #f/ hfg ef0' b; jifsf]pd]df klxf]/rgf . o; /l ; fg]pd]df k9bf g}slj tf n\vg kf/De u/\$f lyP . :shdf sd af]lg] k9gd}Jo:t /xg] :jefj / cToGt ldxgtl, h]df/, zft k]tsf ldng; f/ 5fq lyP . slj lz/fofl n\vgfy k]ofnsf slj tf v]hlv]hl k9g]uy]/elG5 . o; ; Gbedf 8f=sd/axfb/ hf]zl eGx65 - '3g3f] bMv ; fu/ = kBnf0{.dxfslj b]sfbsf] zlifsf] c]k]uf]u]ydf lgTo/fh kf08]f/f dxfslj nldlk; fb b]sfbsf]; j kyd d]ns d]ns slj tf egl pNn\y ul/Pkl5 dxfslj b]sfbsf]; j kyd d]ns

slj tfsf]kdf o; }nf0(cff)ofpg]k/0k/f cBfj lw krlnt}5, k/Gt'oyfy@f eg]dxfslj n]of@bf cl3 cfkngl h7l ephsf]lr7l n]vlbg]]; nl; nfd n]v}sf]Ps lj/xsf]slj tf h; sf]kyd k^alQm lyof] 'd t ceflugl kf] ePf, g}pgsf]; j]kyd dffns slj tf xf]eG]dnf0{nfu}sf] 5 .Æ of] egf0n]dxfslj nldlk; fb b]sf@fn]; fg}pd]df cyff\ b; j if\$}pd]df slj tf n]v}sf lyP, Toxl klxnf]slj tf xf]eG]df@otf klg 5 .

lj = #!((! dfu@f uf]vfkqdf ksf]zt :kl0f@fsf]hnlw' klxnf]k]sf]zt slj tf lyof]. o; }j if{ krlug dlxgfb]lv kf/De ePsf] :zf/b' kf/Des c^asb]lv g}'ul/a', :uf0g\ltgn]3f; of ult', 'j]f' cflb slj tf k]sf]zt eP . o; }; dob]lv g]dxfslj nldlk; fb b]sf@fdf k]s]tkk], ; fdlhstf, :jR56bt]fj fb cflb kj]Q bl]vg yfn}sf]xf]. pgl 56bsf slj tftkn]p@dv xg]k]off 3/df lktfsf]/ slj lz/f@0fl n]vgfy kf@bfnf slj tf k9] g] kfPsf xg]. lj = #((# df 'zf/b' klqsdf 5flkPsf]:cflff9sf]k@w] ; j]kyd k]sf]zt lga@w xf]eg]! ((^ df :pgsf]dg] syf 'zf/b' d]k]sf]zt kyd syf xf]. sf]otkn]eg] lj = #(@ k]sf]zt :dgdgbg' v08sf]lo kyd lyof]. of]enbfp/]56bdf n]lvPsf]lyof]. pgsf]hljgsf]dx]ej k0f/ n]f]skp sf]lo a@of]. dxfslj sf]of]sf]lok]t cuw k]k] lyof]. 'c; ; a}gi6 eP klg of]sf]lo affr]dnf0{k05' ; Dd eG [ofP - dxfslj n].

lj = #(&^ cyff\ b; j if\$}pd]b]lv g)n]vgsfo@f nfu}sf dxfslj b]sf@sf kn6s/ slj tfb]lv dxfs]lo; Dd / c@o ljwdf u/l % bh@ k':ts k]sfzgd cf0; s}sf 5gl / bh@k]k08lnlk To; }yl6sPsf eG] klg ; Gdf cfp5 . logsf]n]vg; ldf sf]g]g]g; lsg]lyof] cfzslj]j k]an lyof]. slj tfd]af]lg ; Sg] Ps a; f0df cg} slj tf, n]v tof/ ug{ ; Sg] lfdtf lyof]. dxfslj b]sf@f cg} efiiff 1ftf lyP / sltko efiiff n]v}sf slj tf b]lvPsf 5gl. pgsf]c^aul]h / g]k]nl efiiff ; dfg]kdf all]of]. clj/n all]em]gf, gblh:t}alu/xg]xbf zlbx; klg t5f8d5f8 u/l cfp]y/ goffgoff zlb lgdf@f klg xGy]. slj tfsf]den]f; ktkn] b]sf@sf] :dgdgbg' -v08sf]lo_ ; j]k]ws rlr / n]f]skp ulltsf]osf] ; kdf k]; 4 5 . o:t}M /fhsdf/ k]fs/, 'sl-hgl', 'd@f', '/fj Of-h6fo' o4', 'ngl', ; ; ltx/of', 'dfolj gl ; ; l{ 'blo@t-zs@tnf e@', 'l]lkn^aul'

cflb /x}sf 5gl. o; }u/l slj tfsf] a]k]t; ktkn] (dxfslj nldlk; fb b]sf@sf]kyd dxfs]lo 'zfs@tn' @)@ ; fndf b]v]f k]@of].

b]sf@sf cg; f/ dxfs]lo eg}sf]cf0; Nof08sf]; k]k]:t]ePsf]g]k]nl ; flx]Ios jftfj /0df of]dxfs]lo pgsf]k]t]efsf]lj :kn]og lyof]. pgsf c@o dxfs]lox; df ; h]f]gf, 'dx/f0ffk]tk', 'jgs' d', 'k]j/l/fh r]f]g', 'k]dy; ' cflb k]sf]zt /x}sf 5gl. o; sf ; fy}zsf@tn' g]ds c^aul]h dxfs]lo klg k]sf]zt ePsf]5 . b]sf@sf]n3' ; ktkn]b]sf@sf 'levf/l', 'ktnl' efu ! / @, ; gsf]laxfg', 'h@df]]j', 'd@sf]loyf', 'efjgf uf^au@', '5x/f', 'lr]Nnf kftx; ; 'dg]f-hg', 'cfsfz aff]5', '5fuf; u s'f' cflb slj tf; ^aul]k /x}sf 5gl eg] :k]f8l k]s/' h:tf]n]df]enbfp/julltslj tf klg /x}sf]5 . lj = #!((! df k]sf]zt :kl0f@fsf]hnlw' / 'u/la' slj tfa6 ; fj]h]gs ; flx]Ios hlj g cf/De u/}sf b]sf@sf]p0/f4{@% j if{; flx]o; fwgfsf]; lqno ; do /x@f]. dxfslj b]sf@f dh]t]slj tfs]osf]l; h@df; n]lg /x] pgsf]k]t]ef lga@w, syf / g]f6bl]qdf klg kn]of]. o; /l b]sf@fn]slj tfsf]n3; kb]lv den]f ; k xb}a]k]t; k dxfs]lo; Ddsf]/rgf u/]. dxfslj nldlk; fb b]sf@sf 'nldl lga@w; ^aul]k', :bfl8dsf] ; vg] / :k]; 4 k]@w; ^aul]k' -k]Zr]f]lo lga@wx; sf]cg]fb_ k]sf]zt 5gl. logsf lga@wx; df sf]lo]f]ds :kz]k]f0@5 . lga@wsf sltko k^alQm; uB slj tfh:tf k]t]t x@5gl.

dxfslj nldlk; fb b]sf@fn]g]f6bl]wftkn] :; flj ql ; Tojfg\ g]f6s / :sl]if n]f' ulltg]f6bsf]/rgf u/}sf 5gl. logdf v08sf]lo]f]ds k]@wg /x}fn] sf]os}>]l]df lngk5[eG]df@otf klg /x}sf]5 . syftkn]b]sf@sf] :nldl syf; ^aul]k' k]sf]zt ePsf]5 eg]pk@of; ljwdf :r]lk' pk@of; k]sf]zt 5 .

dxfslj nldlk; fb b]sf@f g]k]nl ; flx]Iosf lj/f6]k]t]ef xb}xg] g]k]nl :jR56bt]fj fbl sf]lowf/fsf cflb, d]w / c@o klg xG]. jf: tj df pgl cfk]ng]jounf0{xfsG / cfpbf]ounf0{af6f]b]v]fp; Sg]dxfg]l0l0m]j xG]. g]k]nl sf]lonf0{r/df]sif@f k]@ofpg]}>@ pg@f h]f65 lsg]s 56b]f]4 dxfs]losf]lj]zi6td:j; k]k] :zfs@tn' xf]eg]pgsf] :k]dy; ' dxfs]lo uB dxfs]losf]p]ts[6 klxrfg xf]. clxn] Dd klg dxfslj nldlk; fb b]sf@sf] dxfs]losf]/tf ; j]f]r /x}sf]k]t]t x@5 . o:tf dxfg]; f6sf]lgwg %) j if\$} pd]df lj = #e)!^ efb]@ (df kzk]t cfo}f6df ePsf]lyof].



:j gfdwGo zif/fh zDdf{/UdlHošf] ; aVlft hljgrl/q

☞ tHlM sZ/L zDdf{pkfWofO kf8h

k/d kHo u?Hošf]klj q krlnt gfd xfi >l zif/fh zDdf{/Udl . pxfsf]lrgsf]gfd eg]cgGtrGb]/Udl eGg]yxf ePsf]5 . cfkng]gfd cgGtrGb]eGg]eP klg pxfhf0{tof]gfd dg k/g 5 /]t/ To]sf/Ofrlxfyxf xg ; sG . zif/fh eGg]gfd eg]>l u?j/n]cfkng]/VgePsf]xf]/.

pxfsf]hGd lj = #! (#) / lgwg @\$ eGg]yxf ePsf]5 . ljZj gfyk/L sfzldf g] lzlf-wdZf:qdf cfrfo{k/liff klyd >0fldf klyd, ; flxTo:sf]otly{-snsOf_ klyd >0fldf klyd, :j tG clbog, jH]ofs/Of, jH]fG, if8bzG, cfojH]tG ; ault, 0ltxf; , k/f0f cflb-cflb ugE]Psf] kf0G5 .

lktfHošf]gfd >l b]rGb]/Udl, ; aultfrfo{-l; tfl/of_, bfh]o" >l s]0frGb]/Udl ; ault kjlOf -l; tfl/of_, ef0->l k0fG]b]/Udl, pxfh] cfojH]df cfrfo{k/liff pQlOf{-klyd >0fldf klyd_ ugE]Psf]lyof]. o; sf ; fy}pxfh]cfojH] ; DaGwl 'cf]wkwOf{rGb]H]o' eGg]clt pkof]ul ufy n]yl kšflzt klg ugE]Psf]5 .

vf; u/l pxfsf lktf>l b]rGb]/UdlHoh]Tolt ahfsf agf/; -sfzL_sf]cltkšf08 Pj -k]; 4 ; aultlj b\ >l kGgnfnHošf6 l; tf/df pRrtd lzlf k]ft ugE]Psf]h] kGgnfn 3/fgsf lzlf vns sxnfpGxG]of]. pxfsf tlg ef0 5f]fdWb]h]f 5f]f s]0frGb]Hošf 5f]fx_ >l ; tlzrGb], dflxf dxZrGb]/ hublZrGb]xg] sf65f 5f]f k0fG]b]sf 5f]fx_ cd/ZrGb]/ 8fHbgZrGb]xg]t/ dflxf 5f]f u?>l zif/fhsf eg] sG]; Gtg 5Gg]t/ klg pxfh]cfkng]lzionf0g]cfkng] ; Gtg dfgG65 . To; b]lón]xH]f{pxfsf cgGt ; Gtg -5f]f_ 5g] slt xf]slt cgGt 5 .

pxfsf c; aVo lziox_ df ; ault Pj -cfojH]tknf lj Bfyl_ sf]u0fg ; os8fGbf a9L 5gl.

b]rGb]u?sf dflxf 5f]f -cgGtrGb] cyff\zif/fh u? klg clt dl7f]; tf/ ahfpgxG]of]. t/, pxfh]s; H]f0{klg l; tf/ ahfpg l; sfpgrlxf ePg . sf/Of pxfsf]kl/jf/ lg/fldif cyff\zfsfx/L ePsf]h]; tf/sf]kb{ afllg]wfuf\$]_ kdf / tanfsf]b] }bfofboff u/l hf8L _ kdf /xg]7šf -bfbf_, wdf -afofdf dfl]Nnf]yfk efudf afšfsf]5fnfsf]3]f]xg]/ To; nf0{c8bfpG]lknOfsf]8f]l klg afšfs]5fnfsf]lknOf kpf] xg]xGfn] g]To; nf0{ahfpgcl3 klg ahfPk15 klg xft wGkg]ePsf]h]klg zif/fh u? l; tf/ / tanf ahfpgxG]of]t/ slxnšfxL 5f]fx_ sf]cg/f]wdf eg] ahfpgxG]of]. ahfPsf]v08df eg]clt dl7f]u/l ahfpgxG]of].

pxfsf w] Zion]h: t}pxfsf ; a)elthf cyff\b]h's]0frGb]/Udl / ef0 k0fG]b]/Udl 5f]fx_ n]zif/fh u?af6]ziffliff, cgZf; g / p]s]6tf k]ft u/šf xg]. pxfh]g}pglx_ sf]lzlfbliff vr{tyf Joof/ ; DkGg u/fpgePsf]xf].

9fšf6f] lgjf; l dflxf u?Ho"a8fu? xH]f/fh kf08šf sf65f ef0 sf65f u?sf 5f]fx_ n]/ u}w]f/f lgjf; l dflxf k/f]xt tyf sf65f k/f]xt / afgZj/ lgjf; l h]f k/f]xtsf 5f]fx_ n]klg u? zif/fhaf6 lzlf k]ft u/šf xg].

u? zif/fh zDdf{/UdlHoh]cfkng]3/df .:zif lj Bf>d' _ ksf]lghl lj Bf>d sfod u/] laxfg !! ah]v @ ah] dd / ah]sl % ah]v ^,& ah] dd lgMzNs lzlf lbg]ugxG]of].

klxn]lxn]gf/fo0fx6L /f]hb/af/ kl/; /leq; yfkgf ePsf]gf/fo0fx6L kf7zfnfd / kl5 /fglkf]v/lsf]klZrdklš af6f]k]sf]nfd]3/df dfl]Nnf] tnfd c^a]hl k9f0 xg]-yfkfynlsf]b]zdz]n]: yfkgf u/šf]xGfn] b/af/ xf0:sh gfd ePsf]/ pQm/fglkf]v/lkfl/ : yfgGt/Of ul/Psf] b/af/ xf0:shsf slfx_ rNg]Jo: yf eP; /x tNnf tnfd ; :s]tsf]slff ; -rfng ePs]5b]š . pQmb/af/ xf0:sh @))& ; fnk15 efg'dfl]b]ds lj Bfnodf kl/Of eof]. pQm /fglkf]v/L kf7zfnfd @))& ; fnsf]

kl/j tGcl3b]v xfn; Dd klg ; f]/fglklv/Lsf]; /sf/L kf7zfnf @):@@
 hgf lj leGg lj ifosf u?x;n]k9fPsf lj Bfylx; k,ydf k/Llffsf]rf/ jif{
 / dWbdfkl5 pQ/ dWbdfsf rf/ jif{15 oxfsf]6]6 k/Llffh: tf]rfyf]v08sf]
 k/Llff pQlOf{u/L, lSgeg]oxff /fglklv/L kf7zfnfdf j b, j bft, GofO,
 ; f^Voorf, Hoftif cflbsf]cfrfo\$]klyd, lätlo / clGtd t[tlO j if{ Ddsf]
 k9f0 ul/g]eP klg dftotf eg]pQ/dWbdfsf]rfyf]j if{f]6]6 k/Llff; Ddsf]
 dfq ePsf]pQ/ dWbdfsf]knf0gn cyff\ clGtd k/Llff agf/; uP/}
 lbgkg]ePsf]k9f0 oxl /fglklv/L kf7zfnfdf eP klg pQ/dWbdfsf]
 knf0gn -clGtd k/Llff_sf ; fy}zf:ql, cfrfo\$] tlgTlg slff u/L ^ jif{f]
 k/Llff sfzL jf/fOf; ls}Sjlg; sn]h eGg]; :yfaf6]kf; xgkg]lgod Joj :yf
 lyof].

To; }]; nl; nfdf ; f]/fglklv/Lsf ; /sf/L lzlfs @):@@ u?x;n]
 k9fPsf lj Bfylx; x/\$ j if{a9ldf !) hgf; Dd 36ldf %,^ hgdfq agf/; df
 hfr lbg hfy]eg]x]df k/d kHo>l zif/fh u?Ho"Ps}hgfn]k9fPsf
 lj leGg lj ifosf 5fqx; x/\$ j if{(\$) hgfb]v %) :^ hgf; Dd agf/; uP/
 hfr lbg] / ((:!)) k]tzt pQlOf{xGy]. To; }x]bf agf/; -sfzL_sf]
 lj äfg\ lzlfs Pj +5fq ju\$]f alrdf >l zif/fh /]dlHo\$]f]c]toGt 7hf]
 k]fj, cfb/ / cfbz]lyof]. ; jG kz+f / lGm]jfy; ;]fsf]k]rf/ xGyof].

>l zif/fh u? c]toGt pbf/ lrQj]Qsf clt ; /n :jefjsf /
 lj Bfylx;nf0{cfkng]cf}; ; Gtfgnf0{eGbf klg a9L j fl; No efj n]Jo]x/
 ug]cleefjssf] ; kdf kl; 4 xgkGyof]. agf/; df k/Llff lbg uPsf
 5fq; ; u]a:g] Pp6]eff; fdf tof/ ePsf]ef]hg ug]laxfg-ah]sf klg
 lj Bfylx;nf0{k/Llffdf lgwff/t kf7bk:tssf ; fy}cGo lj ifosf]tof/ldf
 klg lj zif ; xof] ug]s/fdf c]toGt Wbfg lbg]ug]Gyof]. 5fqx;nf0{
 la/fdl kbff/ftlbg ;]f ug]f]q x]f]g cfj Zos k/]cflf\$; xof]; Dd klg
 h6fP/ ;]f; xof] ug]Gyof].

csf]s/f, ; :slt efiiffdf n]vPsf u]yx;sf]; /n / ; äf] 6lsf
 n]y] k':ts k]sflzt u/] ; xof] ug]d] ug]Gyof]. x]f{bAnf]kftnf]
 Ps; /f]5l/tf]lhp8fn eP klg u? lgs}alnof]xgkGyof]. lj Bfyl\$
 ef/Ltf/L; d] p7f0{af\$]; d] ; xof] ug]Gyof].

pxfnf0{d u? x] d lj äfg\xfeg]cx^sf/ slQ lyPg . lj Bfylx;nf0{
 t slxn]klg xfdl u?; ; u a; \$f 5f]s cfkng]hGdbftf lktfHo\$; fydf 5f]
 eGg]slxNo}So}km/s nflbg]yof]. a8f]/df0nf] fy c]toGt cfdlosf ; fy
 s'/fsfgl, Joj x/ ug]xgfn]g}lj Bfylx; klg j xf; ; u lagf; ^sf]
 embfldy].

csf]s/f, px]c]toGt ; /n :jefjsf xg'ePsf]h]x]fdl lj Bfylx;
 px]f; ; u c]toGt glhs eP/ klg s'/f uYof] xfdln]slxn]\$]x]f c]toGt
 u]el/ / px]sf Jo]Qmut hljgsf af/]f klg lh1f; f /fVof]t/ px]fn]
 slxNo}klg To; nf0{cGoyf ; kdf lngxGy], ems]df]dfgGy], ufnl
 ug]Gy]. vfnl x]f; ; plrt ; Nnfx / ; bkb] lbgkGyof].

ca csf]k; ^udf s'/f u/] px]sf]3/df lrof vfg]rng lyPg .
 u?nf0{uf0\$]f]bW c]toGt dg kYof]. To; }xgfn]g]x]f]f b]l 36gf egf]s
 ; e]sf]s/f x]f o; }eGg ; lSg . px]sf]3/ gS; fndf of]f 7hf]bf/
 u/\$l ;]l uf0{ly0g\ . AofPsf]\$, % jif{ Dd klg bW lblGy\ . af5faf5L
 ; u]yPgg] t/ klg ; w]laxfg-ah]sf c66 bW lblGy\ . cln w]3ff; sBf]
 vfg kPsf ah]df @ dfq; Dd klg bW lblGy\ eg]clns sd cxf/f
 kPsf]ah]df klg Ps, 8P dfq bW lbg 66f]pGly\ . k?if x]f \ dlxn
 x]f \ ls t s]f]s]ln]bx]klg xGyof]. rkrk bW lblGy\ . l; ^n]x]fG
 v]f]g]nftn]x]fG v]f]g]s]l ulbg]y\ .

s:tf]cr]Ddsf]s/f

cem csf]Jo]Qmut k; ^usf]rrf{u/]f.

u?sf bfhef0sf ; Gtfgx; 5f]f5f]lx; eP klg :jo>l zif/fh
 u?sf eg]sb]5f]f5f]l lyPgg\ . u? lGm] Gtfg ePsf s'/f u?sf 3/df /
 aflx/lt/ Pj u?nf0{e}3f6 ug]cfpg]sb]Jo]Qm]klg To: tf]s/f s]f]f]pg]
 / s]l rrf{ubgy]. t/, xfdl lj Bfyl(eg]u?n]c]toGt :g] / dfof ug]ePsf]h]
 g]x]f]f slxn]\$]x]f nf8]klN6P/ u?; ; u eGg]uYof]k]lg, au?b] xh/sf
 ; Gtfg ePgg]lsg x]f]f < u?sl xfnsl wd]k]Tgl cyff\ xfdl u?dfaf6
 ; Gtfg, 5f]l5f]l ePgg] hGd]g\ . To; sf/Of u?n]csf]j]j]fx ug]Gyof].
 Totfkl\$af6 eg]; Gtfg xGy]ls lsg rk nfu] a:gePsf]x]f<f w]h; f]

a]hdf t u? s]l eGxGgYof]. Ij Bfyl{ u l/; fpg] ufnl ug]ug{GgYof].
 s]n xfi;] 6fl/lbgxGgYof]. slxn\$fxlfeg]xhdln]c]toGt u?off]eg]eGxGgYof]
 æ]n]f6f xfi]. Itdlx; s: tf n eg, cfk]kf u?df dfly klg ; f]f xflNg]s/f
 ug]. dnf0{klg ePs}5, Itdl u?dfnf0{klg ePs}5 . xfdl b]h]f0{
 ePk15 d]h]lsg csf]laxf ug] clg lsg ltdf]u?dfn]; f]fsf]/L; /fu
 a]fg]kg] eg t .Æ

t]klg xfdl Ij Bfyl{eg]rk nflbGgYof] a/fa/ o; f]Psf]t eof] d]sf
 k]of]eg]s/f p7f0xflNvof].

xfdl Ij Bfyl{x;n]w]h; f]Io}Pp6}s/f p7f0/xg]egf]s csf]z]Abdf
 lk/fl]n/xg]ePsf]h]emsf]nfu] xfi]s of]k; ^unf0{ca pk]t p7g]gkfp]g]
 u/l ; d]f]t]ul/lbg]sf lglDQ u?n]u?dfnf0{klg b]f]f gnlflg]u/l e]geof]-
 æ] Ij Bfyl{ o; Ij ifodf xfdln]klg rf; f]/fv]sf xfi] pkfo ug]{vfl]sf
 xfi]. 8fS6/L hfr ubf{tdl u?dfsf]sf/Ofn]; Gtf]g gePsf]x]f]g, ltdf u?
 d z]f/fhs}zf/l]s ; Argf]af6 ; Gtf]g xg g; s]f]/ eljiodf klg sg}
 pkfo-pkrf/af6 ; Gtf]g xg]sg}; Def]gf 5g] e]g]l]gisif{l]g:s]f]h]d]h]
 cs]klg lax]u/]klg clg t Itdlx;s}cg/f]w]cg; f/ ltdf u?dfdfly ; f]f
 xfn]klg s]kn]Obf l]g:sg]eof]t < nf]eg, o; /L Pp6}yfl]nf]f]f b0]f]f]f
 g]fn]nf]P/ s]sfd < kfl/jfl/s c; Gtf]f, snx lgl]ofp]gh:tf]ePg <
 csf]s/f, ab0]h]f]sf]k]f, sg]k; l /f]f]eg]h:tf]x]f]g / Æeg] gl/; f0]sg,
 gemsl]sg a8]w]f]; ød / csf6b ts{l]bP/ xfdl cge]j xlg x7l Ij Bfyl{s]
 d]vdf 7hf]ahf]sfl]r]lbg]eof].

o; /L Tof]k; ^u ; h]f0xflNof]. kn]l/kn]l/ p7g]s/}ePg .

o:tf]lg]l]k]k, lg/ledfg, pbf/ ;je]f]sf wgl xg]xGgYof]x]fd] k/d
 cf/b0]f]o cgkd, cf]bz{r]l/q u?b] >l z]f/fh, pxf]k]t xfdl ; w]g]td:ts
 5f]f. w]f]k; ^u 5g) slt nVg]/ tl ; a; d]f]g t hl]gr]l/q g]n]Vg knf]
 oxlf]j >fd u/f]f].

Ij z]f] b]j6]o M

>l k]Hokfb u?b]s]f]h]Gdl]d]t, It]yaf/]x]k]t]f]; Dks{/ k]t]l]ff ubf{klg
 s]l pknl]aw xg ; s]g . To; h]ubf{cfk]k]g}k/f]g]f]; Dks{ h]sf]cfw]f/

l]ngk]of]. ; Dem]gsf]e/ kg{k/sf]h]s]l cl3kl5, 56k6 ePs]eP l]df
 k]f]yl{5' .

>l u?j/ z]f/fh]Ho]sf lkt]f]Ho"; u cyf]f]b]r]G]b]/l]dl; u d]f lkt]f]Ho]
 l; tf/j]fb]gsf]l]z]l]ff l]ng]ePs]f]l]yof]. lab]fsf]l]bg / kn] h]sf]ah]f 3/df
 c]eof; klg ug]xGgYof]. Pp6f k/f]g]9^us]f]/ kb]f{tnd]fly ; fl//fVg]kg]
 /fuc]g; f/s]f]7hf]l]; tf/ l]yof]t/ d]h]p]x]f]s]f]bz]g kf0]gf. d z]f/fh,
 u?Ho]S]x]f]k]9g h]fb]p]x]f]s]f]d]f]t]f]k]t]s]f]:j]u]f]; e} s]f]f]l]yof].

d]f k]Ho lkt]f]Ho" ; /bf/ >l ; f]bo]f]z]/Lsf rf/ >ldtlx; d]w]b]
 sf]G]l]k]l]s]af6 d]f]h]Gd ePs]f]x]f]. d]f h]l / ; fl]x]n]k]l]S ; Gtf]g ePg]5g].
 s]n d]fl]x]n]k]l]S ! 5f]f]df]q h]Gd]geP5 . p]x]f]s]f]k]l; 4 g]d ax]f]b/ b]f0
 e]G]x]f]t/ p]x]f]s]f]c; nl g]d cg^us]z]/L kf]f]h] xfi]. p]x]f]x; d]l d]f]f; u
 lkt]f]Ho]sf]l]j]j]fx x]ge]G]b]f cu]f]l8 g}cs]f]3/df a:g]ug]xGgYof]. To; s]f/Ofn]
 xfi]s k]Ho lkt]f]Ho]sf]pd]f %) j if{k]u]k]l]5 df]q h]Gd ePs]f]h]w]f]s/f y]xf
 xg ; s]g . ; Dem]gsf]cfw]f/df s/f ubf{ of]@)^^ Ij = Æ d]f]pd]f] (\$
 j if]f]ePs]f]/ To; cg; f/ Ij = #!(&@ ; fn sfod xg c]f]p5 . To; sf]
 klg %) j if]f]l3 eg]!(@@ Ij = #kg{c]f]p5 . o; /L d]f lkt]f]Ho]sf]h]Gd; fn
 !(@@ x]G5 . z]f/fh u?Ho"eg]d]f lkt]f]e]G]b]f 7]ls !) j if{sf]G]5f x]gePs]fn]
 pQm]Ij = #!(@@ af6 !) j if{36]f]p]b]f Ij = #!(#@ ; fn xg c]f]p]g]b]l]v]G5 .
 o; /L d]f]f]d]f]l] lx; fa ubf{Ij = #@\$ \$; fnaf6 !(#@ 36]f]p]b]f p]x]f]s]f]
 hl]j]gs]fn !!@ j if{x]f]f]b]l]v]G5 . x]fn; f]ns]f]@)^^ af6 @)\$ \$ 36]f]p/ @@
 j if{h]f]f]b]f !#\$ j if{x]g c]f]p]g]b]l]v]G5 . >l u? z]f/fh]Ho]sf ; b:ox; u
 ; Dks{eP klg u?sf]p]bo -h]Gd_ / c]f]t -; j]u]f]f]x]f]of]_sf]h]f]gs]f]/L /fVg
 ; l]sPg . v]f]nl cfk]k]g}; Dem]gsf]e/df n]l]v]Ps]f]56k6, 36]l]a9]l ePs]f]
 eP >l k]Ho u? / c]G0 ; a; H]hg j]u{ u l]df k]f]yl{5' .



sljj / dfwj l3ld/]

☞ blufk| fb gkfn

!= kl/ro

dfwj l3ld/]gkfnl ; flxIosf ljIzi6 k|tef xg\ . pgn] slj tf, sflo, ult / ulltgf6s nyl gkfnl ; flxIos hutnf0(df5fkR5f)clnf / u08slenl ; hgzln agfPsf 5g\ . u08sl c-rnh:tf] kfs|ts ; f|bo\$|ckf/ e08f/df h6d] a9] xS\$|f l3ld/]gkfnldf dg 5g]slj tf nyl gkfnl ; flxIos hutdf ljIzi6 klxrfg agfPsf 5g\ .

dfwj l3ld/}\$f] h6d lj= #!(& ^ c ; f|h & ut] ndh^a lhNnfsf] k':tg e6g]ufp6f ePsf]lyof]. pgl uf]Lz^as / / b|kbl l3ld/}\$f ; kq xg\ . ; fdf6o ls ; fg kl/jf/df h6d] a9] xS\$|f l3ld/}\$f]afNofn Tolt ; vb /xg\ . pgn]c9f0{f if\$}pd]df dftlj of]usf]s7f] ahkft ; xgk'of]. pgsf aaf Hofbfh ; f]hu/fn\$df uf0{f] /fvL a:g]ePsf]pgn]afNofndf oy]6 lkt|dtf klg kfPgg\ . pgn] 7hf] aafsf] v|sl a'x|b| ; vb afNofnfnf0{cfv|fel/ cff, 'e/] latfpgk'of]. olt xbfxb]klg xh/cdfsf] ckf/ :g\ / dgrhl-d:of'blsf] ; 6b/ kfs|ts sfv pgnf0{k|kt eof]. oxl kfl/jfl/s / kfs|ts jftfj/Ofn]l3ld/}f0{ ; j|bgzln xpo ePsf] ; f|bo\$|ckf slj agfof].

dfwj l3ld/}h]kfr jif\$|pd]af6 cllbog ; ? u/}\$f xg\ . Tolt ahfsf] ; fdf|hs rngcg' f/ l3ld/}\$f]lzlffblff ; #s|t uf]yx'af6 ; ? eof]. pgn]:bluf\$|j r' / 'r.08l' k9]. pgn]b/f8fBdf cfP/ Hof]t|f k9]. vblag]lsf]kf7zfnfd /x] pgn]:n3sf'bl', :/3j z' / :lxtf|kz' k9]. pgn] ; #s|tkwfg kf7zfnfd a ;] :dllbsf'bl' / :/3j z' k9]. pgl k9f0df c|an bhf\$|f lyP . pgn]agf/ ; sf]lSj6 ; sn]haf6 ; j|bz6 ljifodf zf:ql klyd >|f|df pQl0f{u/]. pgn]oxf6bf a9l c|krf|/s lzlff lnPsf]

b|lv6g . ; #s|t ; flxIto / bz6sf]ulx/f]cllbogn]l3ld/}f0{hlj ghut\$|f ; 'ld;k]ulx/f0 klxNofpg]bz6 xpodf 3f|h] ; a\$|dg 5g] ; 6b/ slj tf nVg] ; j|bgzln slj agfof].

dfwj l3ld/}h]b0{6f lax]u/}\$f 5g\ . b0{lax]pgsf]/x/ xf0g afNof xf]. pgsf klxnl k|Tgl uf]L xg\ . pgl @))\$; fndf nfl]ss ; #f/af6 labf e0g\ . pgsf zfl6t / sfl6t gdfsf b0{5f]L 5g\ . pgsf bf] | k|Tgl dxfsfnl l3ld/}xg\ . pgsf d-h', piff, ls/Of / Hof]t gdfsf rf/ 5f]L clg 06blj / / /fhlj b0{5f]f u/L 5 ; 6tf6 5g\ . l3ld/}\$f b0{k|Tglaf6 cf7 ; 6tf6 /x\$|f 5g\ . xflb\$| slj l3ld/}b0{k|Tglaf6 k|t / cf7 ; 6tf6sf lktf /x/n]geP/ afNofn]ePsf xg\ . ; j|bgzln tf gf/Lxposf]kl/rfos xf]. kfs|ts tj/n]lj sf ; ePsf] ; j|bgzln gf/Lu0f xf]. o:tf]u0f ePsf k'ifx' w}] 5f]Lsf lktf / c|an bhf\$|f slj x65g\ . ge6b]l3ld/}gf/Ldg ePsf w}] 5f]Lsf lktf / ; j|bgzln slj xg\ . pgsf] ; j|bgzln xpo klxnf]k|Tgl uf]Lsf]lgwgdf lj:k|k6 eof] / xpo 5g]sflo 'uf]L' h6dof]. k|tef ; xh:cgsh jftfj/Ofdf k:k|k6t x6g\ . k|tshtf k|tef k:k|k6t xg] cj ; / xf]. k|Tglj of]usf] k|tshtf g}l3ld/}\$f] sljTj zI0m lj :k|k6sf] cgsh'tf lyof].

@= ; flxIos s|tx6

dfwj l3ld/}\$f 8p bh6e6bf a9l k':tsfsf/ s|t k|sflzt 5g\ . pgn]lj= #((@ af6 ; flxIos ofqf yfn\$|f xg\ . pgsf]klxnf]/rgf :.1fgklk' -!((@ _ gdfsf] slj tf xf]. of] slj tf lj= #!((@ ; fnsf] uf]vfkqdf 5flkPsf]lyof]. :.1fgklk'af6 ; ? ePsf]pgsf] ; flxIos ofqfn] cfh -@)^ ^ _ ; ld cf0k|lbf neuu cf7 bzs nfd]uf]jdo ofqf k'f ul/ ; s\$|f 5 . o ; qmddf pgsf slj tf, sflo, ult, ulltgf6s / nyl|ga6wsf k':tsx6 k|sflzt b|lv65g\ . pgsf k|sflzt s|tx6sf] ; 'l o ; k|sf/ /x\$|f]5 M

gj-h/l -slj tf; a|ux, !((\$ _
uf]L -v08sflo, @)!%_
kflkgl cdf -v08sflo, @)!&_

/fh7j/l -v08sflo, @)!&
 goffgkfn -ulltsfjo, @)!#
 3fdkfgl -afnslj tf; aUx, @)!)_
 afnfnx/l -afnslj tf; aUx, @)%_
 /fi6kgdff -v08sflo, @)#)_
 wtlqftf -v08sflo, @)#)_
 lsg/lsg/l -ult; aUx, @)##_
 zstnf -ulltg6s, @)#*_
 dfntl-d^un]-ulltg6s, @)#(
 lj ifsgof -ulltg6s, @)%_
 cZjlydf -ulltg6s, @)%#_
 lxdfnkfl/ lxdfnjfl/ -ulltg6s, @)%%_
 bpsl -ulltg6s, @)%%_
 afnstf/l -ulltg6s, @)^!_
 ; gk^vl r/l -afnult; aUx, @)%#_
 0Gb|df/l -v08sflo, @)%&_
 rj-jzv -slj tf; aUx, @)^)_
 dglr|t|d/nl -n|v/rgf; aUx, @)%&_
 uflynl / uhwd]-v08sflo, @)%&_
 cfkng|af; /l cfkng|ult -n|v|ga6w; aUx_
 rf?rrf{-n|v|ga6w; aUx, @)%*_

#= ; flxlTos lj zjftf

dfwj l3ld/]k|nf0{lj ifoj :t' agfP/ slj tf nVg|xf|b\$ slj xgl.
 xposf]sf|ntf / ; jhgzIntfsf]; sf/ftds cleJolQmg|k| xf]. k|efj
 pgsf slj tfsf]k|v efj xf]. pgsf k|omulltslj tfx; k|efjn]el/Psf
 x65gl. ; a)dfg; nf0{k|k0f{Joj xf/ ug{pgsf]hljgz}nl xf]/ Toxl
 z|lnf0{slj tfsf ; frdf efj sf] 9frf agfpg' ; flxlTos lj zjftf xf].

pgsf lglg k|efj ePsf slj tffds k^lQmx; n]pgnf0{k|sf slj sf
 ; f|df /fv\$ 5gl
 aPp6|db', Pp6|dd{Pp6}0Zj /,
 e| / efj d| k; f|k|sf]dl6b/ .A
 -Pp6|db', Pp6|dd{ 'lsg/lsg/l'
 a| sf]jubub s07n]s; sf]lbn 5b|
 k|tsf]k|h gk|ng|dhs sg}xb| .A
 -lsg/lsg/l'af6_
 acfP/ s|lo}Ct'l; l4b|
 nfP/ dfof db'l/10b|
 :jlsf/ dfq|u/ Psaf/
 ; #f/ ltd|clg af/af/ .A
 -lsg/lsg/l'af6_
 a|6f]hxfsf]d6h]5b|
 Toxfxl/of]ddt|xb|
 sf]N5 r|Nf lolt dfq kfy|
 Gofgf]ejfn]hlt ; S5 5f|k| .A
 -lsg/lsg/l'af6_
 cf0{s|lo}k|g g; lsg]rj jzv d|f|
 nf0{s|lo}k|g g; lsg]k|t g|fv d|f|.
 -jzv, 'rj-jzv'af6_

slj l3ld/]k|nf0{lj ifoj :t' agfP/ slj tf nVg|xf|b\$ slj xgl.
 ; lldt 5g . pgsf]uf9f k| b|; t 5 . pgn]gkfn / gkfnlnf0{
 cfkng|kof/f k|glx; uf| / dxfsfnlnf0{hl0s}ulx/f]k| u/\$f 5gl.
 pgl b|k|sf cd/ ufos xgl. pgn]lxdfnl / kxf8l k|s|tsf]u0fufg
 ufP/ gkfnl e|uf]hnf0{dfof u/\$f 5gl}eg]gkfnlx; nf0{/fi6kgdf|df
 nflg k|off e/| hfltk| k|s6 u/\$f 5gl. pgn]gkfnl nf\$nodf /
 cGo ulltnodf ult / gf6s n|v| gkfnl ; #s|tnf0{dfof u/\$f 5gl.
 pgsf sltko s|tdf gkfnl 0ltxf; nf0{lj ifoj :t' agf0{/fi6k|sf]

efj JoQm ul/Psf] 5 . pgsf bžk[šf]efjn]lgyšs ePsf sxl
k^aIQm_z o; kšf/ /xšf 5g\M

avjh] Pxf dlu Ps df/l
afBl sn]hf]hlt 5gll; sf/l
lanf]lnPenžz/df pgj
of]/fHo afBg]rlh xg x] .Æ

-.:/fi6kgdf'af6_

akxf8l emgf[š]jg rx'/df ; DkIQ axf] l
; gfh]f]emšfen]xdlzv/df pšgt /xf] l
kluf] \d]f]dfof hlt hlt nufP klg kluf] l.
emšf] \z]R5fof t/ crn g]kfn gentsf] l.Æ

-.:rž-jžfv'af6_

aklh /fd]f]; gufef t k65L /fd]f]8fk]m
dfof nfp]egl nfoG dfof a:of]cfk]m
slt /fd]f]bždf h6d]h6d]w6o nfu5
dfof df/l hfp]t st}; ;f/ z6o nfu5 .Æ

-.cfh d]f]af8Nsldf, 'lsGg/lsGg/l'af6_

acfcf]gfh]f ls/of d'/nl 6fs'/df ahfcf]
cdfd cfk]mgf /ut hgsf kf0f 5f]f hufcf]
lg:s]l cfcf]lxdlul/ sbf s6b/ssf tk:]l
cfcf]cfcf] t?of olusf :jkgb]6f dxlif}.Æ

-.:sndjl/'af6_

dfwj l3ld/]dhtM /fi6jfb] slj xg\ . of] ; a}g]kfnln]lbPsf]
ljz]f]of xf]. oltdf dfq}klg pgsf]lj/f6\ xpo ; lldt xbož . pgsf]
k]hefj ljZj sf dflg; x_zsf dgdgd klg]vfnsf] 5 . pgn]egšf]
'k]ltsf]k]m gkm]g]dhš sž]xbož' eGg]j]fSon]; ;f/sf ; a}df]g; sf]
xpo / Toxf knfpg]k]nf0{5f]Psf]5 . ljZj k]m klg pgsf slj tfsf]
ljifo] :tut ljz]f]tf xf]. ljZj k]m dhefj ePsf pgsf sxl slj tfz
o; kšf/ /xšf 5g\M

aklxnf]emšf; l/ lxdrlh bžsf]6fs'/fdf
gfh]f]afšl an; l/ goffj l/sf]kfv'/fdf
afšl cfpmgj ls/ofsf]af0f x]gfh]jfg
5f0{b]pm gj nx/n]ljZj sf]kf0f kf0f .Æ

-.:gj o] s'af6_

ac0fad ca xfgl lh6bufgl /x6g
g/-/ut axf0{zfl6t ; a]hf]ax6g
dgh dgh Ps}Pp6]w6ž xdf]
sž t/x agfc]f]jZj ; ;f/ /fd]f].Æ

-.:ljZj a6w]j'af6_

dfwj l3ld/] ; sf/f]ds ; f]f / cfz]f]fbsf slj xg\ . pgsf]JolQm]j
; sf/f]ds pmhf]f]el/Psf]5, pgsf ; ždo jf0fl pT; fxn]el/k0f{5g\ .
pgsf slj tf cfz]sf r6bdf xg\ . pgsf]xpo bof, dfof, k]m, s?0ff,
; befj ; xg6l'th:tf ; sf/f]ds efjn]el/Psf]5 .

pgsf sž]klg slj tdf s07f / lg/fzf efj 5žg\ . pgl df5fkR5šf]
k]m]df a;] pT; fx / cfzf ufP5g\ . pgl ; a]nf0{sxl ug{k]m/t u5g\ .
pgsf]:jR56b dg ; w]cfz]sf]af; /L ahfP/ 5d5d gfrg rfx65 . pgsf
kfoM slj tf o:t}efjn]cf]k]f] ePsf x65g\ . pgsf cfzf ehfej ePsf
slj tfsf 6š8f o; kšf/ /xšf 5g\M

æt/f /f]t lgb]p6g em]ldf ?6g Ol6bgl
5 ; fx; ltdlleq r]šs cfklQd}klg .Æ

-.:ufnl ubž ; f/ l'af6_

a8f]fsf]f]jg rp/df 3fd nful /xš
nfv]f]nfv]f]; v / bl]vdf nfš nful /xš
l5M of]a]hf ga; 3/df, lg:s cfn:o k]mnl
x]t6b]l p7 g k]y]l tlg laOf prfnl .Æ

-.:gj o] s'af6_

æfðnf kn]lsg ; don]3fp ; f/f kl/65gl
 df]l cf0{dwwkjgdf ; 6tnfdf wl/65gl
 s:t'l'n]lul/jg 3bl vff]5 cfkng}; u6w
 x6ggls]o}s'; d jgdf kl]tsf ult a6b .Æ

-.:j ʒfv'af6_

ædf65h]cf6]s]x6g, r6bdf klg e]665
 ceful /y]lgwf/sf]k; lgf k5l d]665
 ; fx; l hxfple65 wtl6f]tox]dfem]xf]
 efl]n / efl]n gegl sfd]ug]ajhf cfh]xf].Æ

-.; fx; l hxfple65, .!s6g/l6g/l'af6_

dfwj l3ld/]sNof0fsf]efjgf ePsf slj xg\ . pgsf slj tfx;
 csf6f]enf]l]rtfP/ n]vPsf x65gl . pgl ; a)g]kfnln]; v kfPsf]bVg
 rfx65gl . To; df klg vf; u/l ; a)g]kfnlnf0{vfgf, gfgf / 5fgf k]bf ; fx]
 v'; l xg]slj xg\ . pgl vf; df k/f]ksf/l efjgf vrfvr ePsf slj
 xg\ . o:tf sljnf0{fhgllt ld; fP/ ; dnf]r]gf ug]; dnf]r]sn]kultjfb
 slj e65gl . l3ld/]ljz'4 slj xg\ . pgnf0{o:tf zAbhn la5bfP/
 kl/ro u/fpg cfjZos 5g . pgl cgf]krfl/s 5gl . pgnf0{cf]krfl/stf
 Hofbf lbP/ :jR56btjfb]kl/isf/jfb]slj elg/xg'klg kb6 . pgl
 :jR5 dgsf :j:y slj xg\ clg cfg6bk0f}; f]bo6f slj xg\ . pgsf
 o:tf efj ePsf s]l slj tfz o; k]sf/ /x]sf 5glM

akNnf]3/sf]w/laf6 wjffcf'sf]5g
 dh]vf0{s]; f/ eorf]ef0n]vf'sf]5g
 s:tf]x6]vof]Ps uff ; a]hf0{kU]
 d]f]lbn bV5 xh/, ef0sf]lbn bV].Æ

-.:olt wf]sf]af6_

æc]nf0{5nl cuf]8 a9g'p6gl]t x]g
 blM]sf]>d ; f]] ; f]g'; DklQ x]g
 ldn] a6w'a; f]hf ; f/f afB] v]phf
 kv{x}; fyl d klg cfPf; U; U]h]phf .Æ

-.:Pp6}tf/f tfs]af6_

æf]f 5glha bh6f0 o; /l v]fP/ kf]s]eof]
 gf^auf 5glha 0i6ldq o; /l n]fP/ kf]s]eof]
 v}p]lnf; sxf]5 of]g oxf]cfP/ kf]s]eof]
 dbf]No 5 lh6bul ha oxf]af]r] kf]s]eof].Æ

-.:ef]f 5glha bh6f0'af6_

dfwj l3ld/]lj6bdf l; 6w]sf]efj c6fP/ slj tf n]v]g]dxfg]lZnkl
 xg\ . pgn]; fgf t/ ux]snf k':ts n]v]f 5gl . pgsf ult, slj tf,
 ulltg6s, eldsf cflb ; fgf x65gl 5f]f x65gl/ l/ f6]efj -lj rf/ ePsf
 x65gl . pgn]'sfnlu08sl' e6g]slj tdf cfkngf sf]os]t; Da6wl o:tf]
 df6otf JoQm u]f]f 5gl-

æd]f]lZnkl o; zsndf :j:y cfsf/ b]pm
 of6}; fgf]; /n s]tdf k0f}; #f/ b]pm.Æ

o; slj t]f]ds egf0l; t dh] vfg]vfnsf pgsf /rgfx 5gl .
 pgsf ln]vt uB jf kB k^alQm; lQndo x65gl . pgl ufu/df ; fu/ eg]
 szn slj xg\ . pbfx/0fsf nflu tnsf ; lQndo slj tfznf0{lng
 ; l65-

æ^aufsf]sfk kn]k] klg pd]5 klkn
 l; h6f-zlQm ; #f/df s]o}xb6 lj kmn .Æ

-.:kflkg] cfd'af6_

ædf65]f6 gsf6 blM; v]sf]of6]klg of]l]f0f
 ; f/f ; l]6 l; Uf5{06b]wg]sf]of6]klg of]l]f0f .Æ

-.:/fh]j /l'af6_

dfwj l3ld/]hglhe]df leh]f]nf]seiffdf ; flx]o-l; h6f ug]; h6f
 xg\ . pgn]nf]sno / zf:qlo no9f]r]df c]w] /fd] slj tf n]v]f 5gl .
 pgsf zf:qlo 56bsf slj tf nf]snoem; xh / uf]x6 5gl . pgn]l; s]sf]
 agf]6l eiffdf s; /t u/] slj tf n]v]f 5ggl . pgn]x]podf ; xh]kdf
 au]f]eiffdf slj tf n]v]f 5gl . pgsf slj tfs]eiff ; xh / dg 5g]
 5 . kB slj tf; d] uBh:tf]; xh 9^aun]n]v]g' pgsf]x]pos]eiffsf]
 zlQm x]f]. pgsf slj tfsf eiffdf gfdkbsf] afxNo geP/ ljz]f /

lqmf]j z]f]0fsf]el8ef8 5 . km:j k slj tfsf]efifn]ulx/]efj JoQm u/\$f]5 . pgsf slj tf clewf cydf clyb}g. pgsf slj tfsf]r/f] s/f]klxNofpg Jo-hgfsf txd f klGk5{. k|s|tsf]lrrq0fsf dflldaf6 hljgsf]lrrq0f ug{pgsf slj tfsf]lj zif]f xf].

\$=of]ubfg

sljj/ dfwj l3ld/\$f]gkfnl ; flxTosf lf}qdf lj]zi6 of]ubfg /x\$]f] 5 . lgZro g}l3ld/]gkfnl ; flxTosf dxfg]x:tl xg\ . pgn]gkfnl ; flxTosf]:t/nf0{u0ffids kdf cufl8 a9fpgdf lgs}7hf]of]ubfg lbPsf 5g\ . pgn]slj tf, sflo, ult / ulltgf6ssf dflldaf6 gkfnl ; flxTosf]:t/j]4df of]ubfg k}ofPsf 5g\.

dfwj l3ld/h] zf:qlo 5Gb:tf] sl7g slj tffds z}hlnf0{ nf\$no; dfg ; /n agf0{Toxl ; /n 5Gb}do z}hldf slj tf n]yl gkfnl hfltsf]dg lht\$]f 5g\ . lzlfssf]/fdf]lj sf; ge0; s\$]f/li6o kl/j zdf n]ygyf kf}bfnf tI; d zAbsf]afxNo ePsf zf:qlo 5Gbsf bfz]gs slj tf aeb]Nofst Hofb}sd gkfnldf lyof]. nldlk; fb b]sf}fn] lj /f6]efj nf0]j /f6]efifsf dflldaf6 n]y\$]f slj tf ; a)gkfnlsf al4sf kx]rdf /x}g\ . b]sf}fsf] .d}gfdbg' Hofb}; /n / gkfnl dg ; xfbf] lyof]. b]sf}fn]'d}gfdbg' afx\$ c k sflos]t of]z}hldf n]y}g\ . x}posf]efifdf ljZj; ug]l3ld/h]gkfnl df65hf0{'d}gfdbg' h:tf] ; /n efifdf n]vPsf]s]t ?lrrk0f{xg}; To klxrfg u/L To; }9f]rdf slj tf n]y] ult n]y] ulltgf6s n]y]. pgn]zf:qlo 5Gbnf0{klg nf\$noem; xh kf/L sflos]t n]y]. ; lhnf] z}hldf /l; nf] efjdf n]vPsf pgsf sflos]tn]gkfnlsf]dg lhTof]. df65]slj tf-sf]olt/ tflgP . zf:qlo 5Gbn]7hf]df}otf kfof]. df65\$]f]dvdf slj tfsf ; lQm k^lQm em68P . of]dfwj l3ld/\$f]Pp6f dx]j k0f{of]ubfg xf]. jf:tf df nf\$]sf]9s9slnf0{glhsb]v 5fd] ; flxTol; h}gf u/L gkfnlsf] dg lhTg'l3ld/\$f]vf; of]ubfg xf].

dfwj l3ld/\$f]csf]of]ubfg eg\$]kf7ssf]z]f]0f gxg]; flxTos s]tsf]l; h}gf ug{klg xf]. pgn]; fgf t/ ubl ePsf s]t n]y\$]f 5g\ . pgsf k':ts dx}uf 5}g\ . tl k':ts ; a\$]f cfly\$ kx]rdf 5g\ . pgsf

lsta vl/b u/] k9g]hf\$]xln]cfly\$ z]f]0fsf]dx; ; ub} . pgsf lsta ; dosf]z]f]0f ug]vfnf klg 5}g\ . ubl s/f]s}xl gePsf df}f3f6f lsta; ; flxTos ahf/df au]tl 5g\ . tl lsta]f]dNo klg df}5g\ . k9g klg w}]; do nf05 . af]4s pkn]aw s}xl xbg . To:tf lstan]k}f / ; do b]j\$]f]z]f]0f ul//x\$]f 5g\ . o:tf]; flxTos ahf/df l3ld/\$f lsta ; fgf 5g\ ; /n 5g\clg ubl ePsf 5g\ . k9g nfd]a; f0 a:gkb} . yf}]; do k9] w}]}1fg kf0g]lsta n]yl l3ld/h]kf7snf0{ 7hf]Gofu u/\$f 5g\ . of]pket]m]fbl bl]6n]x}b]f]gkfnl ; flxTosf lf}qdf pNn]vo of]ubfg bl]v65 . pgl Pp6f klg gfnfos ; flxTos ; G}tfgh}dfpg] gkfnl ; flxTosf dxfg; fws xg\ u0ffids s]tdfg n]v]g]; h\$ xg\ .

dfwj l3ld/h] cGt/f]6o:t/sf]gf6s n]yl gkfnl ; flxTonf0{ cGt/f]6o hut\ dd k}of0{7hf]of]ubfg k}ofPsf 5g\ . pgsf]:cZj]ydf' o:tf]gf6bs]t xf]h; n]g}h k':sf/ bfafsf nflu gj]dd klG]cj; / kfof]. of]gkfnl ; flxTosf nflu 7hf]k]kt xf]. o:tf]cdNo s]t lbP/ gkfnl ; flxTonf0{cGt/f]6o:t/df k}ofpg]l3ld/\$f]of]ubfg lgZro g} lj]zi6 5 .

%=dfg; Ddfg / k':sf/

dfwj l3ld/h]cfk]g]nueu cf7 bzs nfd]; flxTos ofqf]mddf yk]dfg; Ddfg / k':sf/ kfPsf 5g\ . pgn]k]kt u/\$f dfg; Ddfg / k':sf/ eg\$]f u0ffids ; flxTos of]ubfgsf]sb/ g]xf]. pgn]k]kt u/\$f dfg; Ddfg / k':sf/sf]; l o; k}sf/sf]/x\$]f]5-

-s_ dfg; Ddfg

- Ps}d}l lj]zi6 kbs - @)@@
- uf]vf blif0fafx'la'tlo - @)#e
- uf]vf blif0fafx'klyd - @)%^
- gkfnl ; flxTo kl/ifb) a]hfotaf/f clegGbg
- gkfnl ; flxTo ; dfh, cd]/sfaf6 clegGbg
- cd]/sf-gkfn k]8l; k ; f] f06L, cd]/sfaf6 clegGbg
- /fi6slj sf]; Ddfg, @)^) .

-v_ k':sf/

- lqe]g k|1fk':sf/, @)##
- ; ltf/fd ; flxTo k':sf/, @)%!
- cflbslj efgēQm k':sf/, @)%@
- ; fem k':sf/, @)%% / @)%*
- ekfndfgl; * sfsL{k|1f k':sf/, @)%^
- j ; ņw/f>l k':sf/, @)%&
- /fli6o k|tef k':sf/, @)%(. .

^=pk; x/f/

dfwj l3ld/]gkfnl ; flxTosf dxlfj k0f{k|tef xg\ . pgn] lj = #
 !((@ b]v xfn -@)^^_ ; Ddsf]ku-gku cf7 bzs nfdl]; lqno ; flxTos
 ofqfmdf ku-gku b0{bhg k':tsfsf/ s[tx; l; hgf u/l gkfnl ; flxTosf]
 slj tf, sfJo, ult / ulltgf6ssf lfqdf nldlk; fb b]sfk15 ljzi6
 ofubfg k'ofPsf 5gl . pgsf] ; flxTos ofubfgsf] b]zlj b]zaf6 pRr
 dNof^asg e0/x\$]5 . pgn]gkfnl 5Gbslj tfsf] ulj f]g]lj kpfq
 ul//x\$]5gl . slj tfdo hljgsf wgl l3ld/]gkfnl d6' / df6df olou; Dd
 ch/fd/ /xg]k|tef xg\.

; GbeG]y

- != dfwj l3ld/] lsg/Lsg/L, @)^), ; fem k|sfzg
- @= dfwj l3ld/] r]-j]zfv, @)^), ; fem k|sfzg
- #= dfwj l3ld/] uf]L, @)%\$; fem k|sfzg
- \$= dfwj l3ld/] rf?rrf{ @)%*, ; fem k|sfzg
- %= dfwj l3ld/] kflkgl cdf, @)%#, ; fem k|sfzg
- ^= dfwj l3ld/] /fh]j /L, @)%#, ; fem k|sfzg
- &= dfwj l3ld/] /fi6kgdf{f, @)\$(. ; fem k|sfzg
- *= kf]v]h efgēQm efgēQmsf ljzi6 v08sfJo, @)#(
 (= 8f-z]h]ok|sfz gkfn, /fi6slj dfwj l3ld/] @)^! .



j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{'gkfn'

↵ ag"nfl5fg]

lj ifoklj z

gkfnl ; #f/nf0{cfk]gf]axdvl k|tef ; dk0f ub]j ut 5 bzsbl]v
 lg/Gt/ l; hgf/t-; fwgf/t ; h\$, lrGts / ; fwssf]:jgfdwGo Pp6f
 gkfnl gfd xf]- j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{'gkfn' . ; dfGo dfgj hljgofqdf
 h:t}ljleG ; doqmsf ljleG sfo{;df Jo:t xbfxb}klg JoIQmut
 :jfy6f6 dfly p7L ; dfh; jf, lzlf / efff-; flxTo; j]df cfhljg ; dlk
 j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{'gkfn'sf]hljgl l; hgf-; #f/df ckl/ pI; fx, Tofu /
 lgi7fdo JoIQmj sf lj]w kf6fx; ; dl]6Psf]uxg / lj:t[t hljgsyf
 xf].

ljzif u/l efff-; flxTofqdf lgs}7hf]ofubfg lbg]zDdf{; flxTosf
 uB / kB bj]k]k]cGtu{sf yk]ljwfx;sf ; kmn ; j]6f xgafx\$ efff /
 Jofs/Oftkm{klg plQs}szntfk] \$ snd rnfpg]gkfn'sf yf]dfq
 lzv/ k|tefdWb]Ps xgx65 . efff-; flxTo; #f/df gkfnl zAb; fu/
 -; Dkflbt, ; fl]klQs sfz_ / uB dxef/t -cglbt_ h: tf kl/df0fftds /
 u0fftds bj]b]li6n]pNn]vo s]tnufot kf7sx;sf]dg lh]g]bhg]bhg
 k|sf]zt uf]yx; , bhg]k|sfz]dv kf08lnlkx; / yk]k]6s/ /rgfx; ; ũ
 ; do; GbeG; f/ ljleG pkgfdx;af6 klg lg/Gt/ cufl8 a9b]df]ns
 n]yg, cgjfb, ; Dkfbg, ; x; Dkfbg / ; xcgjfbdf klg zDdf\$]p]j { snd
 ; lqno /xb}cfPsf]5 .

gkfnl efff-; flxTosf hf]sf]kl kf7s-clj]f]ssf nflu cg5/0flo
 pxf]sf]hljgl k|:t't ug{kfP/ xif]ubub\xbfxb}klg To:tf]; fu/do
 Jofkstfnf0{cfk]gf afn; he kpf; leq ; d6g g; lsPnf ls eG]
 lrGtf Psfl/ 5 eg]JoIQmj sf u0fftds cflwSo k|:t't ubf{k|:t't n]yg

kz#fdo b]vPnf ls eG]qf; csf[t/ 5 . To; h]uxg hlj glsf nflu ckoff(t xg hfg]To:tf 7fpkχdf kf7sxχ; u lfdf dflb)cfb/Oflo cuh j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{.g]kn'sf]hlj glnf0{lgdg abfxχleq s]b]t /xl k]:tt ug]kpf; ub\$'.

!=hGd, afNosfn / lzlfblff

g]kn]l gful/stfcg; f/ ljχ =!(*\$ sf]rχ /fdgdlnf0{hGdlbg dflgPsf]eP klg j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{.g]kn'sf]hGd eg]ljχ =!(&(rχ /fdgdldf ePsf]kf0Psf]5 . lktf kl08t lbjfs/ zDdf{.g]kn' / dftf xDsd]f/L b]lsf kq/Tg e0{sf7df8f]dx/fhu-hl:yt Pp6f; eQmkl/jf/df j; Gtsdf/sf]hGd ePsf]lyof]. pxfsf Ps bh' / b0{hgf ef0xχsf] csfnd]d]o ePsf sf/Of kl/jf/sf]cToGt Kof/]h7f]; Gtfgsf χkdf cuhxχsf]ddtfdo jftfj/Ofleq pxfsf]afNosfn lat\$]kf0G5 .

sf7df8f]nflhDkf6l:yt ; /:jtl d]Gb/df clf/f/De u/f0Psf j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{.g]kn'sf]j]bs ljwcg; f/ khfcfhf, o1 / dGqf]rf/Ofsf ; fy clf/f/De ; #sf/ ; DkGg ePsf]kf0G5 . o ; }lbg ; juχf/L cf>dsf t]sfnlG dxfkχsf]ljz]f k]Off kfPsf zDdf\$]cf]krl/s lzlfcfhG- ofqf ljleGg z]fs of]otfxχ kf/ ub]cufl8 a9\$]b]vG5 . ; #st wdχf:qdf cfrfo{/fhzf:qdf zf:ql, lxGbl ; flxIodf ; flxIoelf0f, g]knldf PdP= alP8=/ xfl]dof]8fS6/ pkflw pxfh]xfl; n ug]ePsf]5 .

@=lj jfx / kfl/jfl/s hljg

; f9]r]w j if\$]pd]df 8f]h/fh e\$]f0\$]l ; kql /fwf]l; u j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{.g]kn'sf]j]flxs ; DaGw uff; Psf]xf]. Toltv]sf]^ hgf afh]χχ, & j6l aH0]χχ, !! afaxχ / !@ j6l cdfxχ; lxtsf]; eQm kl/jf/ / ; eQm kl/jf/af6 l8Nnlahf/tkm(a; f0 ; l/ ; s]k]5sf]; Gb/, zft, Psn kfl/jfl/s jftfj/Of g]zDdf\$]; fwgdo hljgdf ; lqnotf / lg/Gt/tf y]kg] k]Offbol pmhf{yn aGg ku].

; doft/k]5 rfalxn, d]haxfndf :yfol a; f]f; ug[ku\$]zDdf\$] kl/jf/df k]tefjfg; b:osf]pQ/fQ/ k]ltd]kfl/jfl/s pG]t b]Vg]x/\$; b:oxχsf]ckf/ :g] / pbf/efj g]; hGzIntfsf]; dGgt k]7eld ag\$]f

5gl. h]df 5 hgf efl]ts ; Gtfgsf lktf j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{g]kn'sf gflf, kgflf / vglf j zsf yk]e]fl]ts ; Gtfgnufot l; hGfhut]sf c; aVo b]l ; Gtfgxχ :j]z / lj b]zdf klg oqtq 5l/P/ /x\$]f 5gl. ol ; a\$] cfbz{cleefj s / ; }6f-b]6f u? aGg]; f]f]lo pxfh]0{k]kt 5 .

\$=k]z]f, ; j]f / ; #yfut ; m]lgtf

lzlf lf]qdf s]l ug]cfk]h]f]?lrcg; f/ ; ?df k]Bdf]o df]j-df lz]fs ePk]5 qm] u efl]fs-; flx]Tos lf]qaf6 k]kt lh]d]j]f/lxχ k]/f ub] hfg]qmdf j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{.g]kn'n]yk]z]fs-k]f]1s ; aB; #yfxχdf ; m]lg /xl ; j]f k]pfg ug]ePsf]5 . pxfsf ; j]f, ; xof]u, ; /; x]Nfx / dfu]zG]k]kt ; DalGwt ; aB; #yf / sfoχχ lg]dgcg; f/ 5gl .

g]kn]l efiif k]sflzgl ; ldt / g]kn]l efiif]j]fb kl/ifbdf ; Dk]fs, t]sfnlG g]kn /fhslo k]f-k]ti7fg uB ; flx]o ljefu tyf lj b]z]l ; flx]osf/ ; Dks{; ldt]sf ; lrj / lrqsnf ljefusf ; xfos ; lrj, /Tg/fHon]dl sn]hsf ; #y]ks ; lrj / k]w]b]ks, kzkl]t Sof]k; rfalxn / g]fsf] cfbz{Sof]k; sf ; b:o; lrj Pj Sof]k; k]d]v, sGof Sof]k; l8Nnlahf/sf ; #y]ks k]w]b]ks, kbdf]o df]j-sf- lz]fs, kb]dsGof lj Bf>d df]j-sf ; #y]ks ; b:o, zxl]b zqm df]j-sf- #y]ks ; b:o, /fql kf7zfnf -xfn g]bl /fql df]j- gS; fnsf lz]fs, lzlf kl/ifb]sf ; #y]ks lz]fs, cd/ cfbz{cf]j]f; lo lj Bfnosf ; #y]ks lz]fs, zf/bf df]j-sf ; #y]ks lz]fs, la]noG6 axd]vl Sof]k; sf k]d]v ; A]fs, kfof]go/ Ps]B]l]sf ; -rfns ; ldt]sf c]w]lf, lghl Sof]k; cu]f]0h]gsf ; b:o; lrj -@)#*-\$#_ , /sf/sf kf7bqmd kl/dfhG ; ldt]df k6sk6s !-) slff; Ddsf g]kn]l k':ts kl/dfhG -@)@-\$-# ; Dd_ df ; m]lg /xl efiif-; flx]o; D] 4G / lzlf; j]sf lf]qdf dx]E]k]f{ sfo{u/\$]kf0G5 . o ; }u/l xfn ; dfhdf :yflkt cG]o sltko z]fs ; aB; #y]sf]:y]k]gsf nflu cf]Zos ; A]fs]j, ; e]f]j / ; /; N]fx, 5nkm, >dbfg, cy{ xof]unufot cfk]h]f]x]l]b]s pkl:y]t / ; xh ; xelutf lbb]p]glxχsf]p]y]gdf klg efiif-; flx]o lr]ts j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{.g]kn'sf] dx]E]k]f{ of]ub]fg /x\$]f] b]vG5 . lj Z]aGw' k':tsfno -@)@-\$-!_ sf ; #y]ks ; lrj / c]w]lf, g]kn gf6s ; aBsf ; #y]ks ; lrj / lgb]z]s

-@))%!!_, clvn gkfn k':tsfno ;^aBsf ; #yfs ; b:o ; lrj
 -@))&-!)_, ; #s[t 5fq; ^aBlo cllbf -@))*)-!)_, cujfdl ; flxltos
 d08nsf ; #yfs ; b:o -@)!#-@)_ , h:tf ; #yfx;n]pxfsf]; jfdhs
 5q5f0fsf]; ffllo kfPsf 5gl.

o; afx\$ klg cfkngf]; xofl afgl / pbf/ :jefj sf sf/of kl/jf/,
 5/l5d\$, ofqfmd, ljât\ ; ef; df/fx / ; fdfhs, wld\$ sfo{yndf
 x/xdzf ; a\$nf lu ; jfdo xg ; Sg'j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn'sf]dxfgtf
 xf].

\$=l; hgfids ; lqntf / ofubfg

Jofj xfl/s / kzfut Jo:ttsf bnbaf6 klg ; w}xflzof/lk}\$
 kf0nf rfnlgj]; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' cfkngf ; lqno r]gf / cys ; fwgfsf
 sf/of gkfnl efiif-; flxto ; #f/nf0{yk}chda/l s[t lbg ; kmn xgePsf]
 5 . ; flxto-; dnf]gf / efiifjofs/ofsf ljleG ljwf-pkljwleq kg]
 syf, slj tf-sfjo, dxfsfjo, gf6s, lgaW, ; dnf]gf, zAbsfznuhotsf
 cg\$gdffns / sxl cglbt s[tx; pxfsf pj{ sndaf6 xfn; Dd klg
 hl6d/x\$ 5gl. Psn l; hgf sf cti/Qm ljleG s[tx;sf]; xn]y,
 ; Dkfbg tyf ; x; Dkfbgdf klg pxfsf]n]y slo wd{cu}fl eldsf v]h\$]
 kf0G5 . n]vPsf ; a}s[tx; ; fj hlgx xg] cj; / ghbf{sltko
 kf08lnlx; n]y; u}/x\$ eP klg Psflt/ pxfsf k\$flzt s[tx;sf]
 ; ^aVof -Psf6g_ dfq klg ; fdf6o cgdfeGbf lgs}dfly 5 eg]csflt/
 ; ^aVofds cflwSodf klg s[tleqs]uoffds pRrtf / kfej sfl/tfn]
 kf7sx;nf0{csf]cfzrodf kfg]u/\$f 5gl.

lj; #@))\$; fnb]v ; fj hlgx pxfsf] xfn; Ddsf]; flxltos
 ofqfmdf hl6dPsf tl s[tx;nf0{lg}dg k^alQmx;df b]y]f0Psf]5 -
 != chljnfk -n3gf6s_, @))\$
 @= olusf]jfl/z -v08sfjo_, @))*)
 #= ljwjf lj jfx -v08sfjo_, @)!
 \$= Pssf0; syf -syf; ^aux_, @)!
 %= xf; nf syf -afnsyf; ^aux_, @)%

^= ldqsf]kq -glosfjo_, @)%
 &= cfwlgs gkfnl lgaW -lgaW; ^aux_, @)%
 * = ; ^alft gkfnl jofs/of -jofs/of_, @)^
 (= ljkhDe -dxfsfjo_, @))\$\$
 != lgaW; ^aux_ -lgaW_, @))\$\$
 !! = gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; flkloS sfz_, @)%&
 !@ = sf]f/fgl -; jfbsyf_, @)%(
 !# = kfej tl uktf -; jfbsyf_, @)%(
 !\$ = u08so'4 M hofkl8 -; jfbsyf_, @)%(
 !% = /fhsdf/lsf]; joda/ -; jfbsyf_, @)%(
 !^ = /hof a]d -n3gf6s_, @)%(
 !& = u08so'4 M a]dx]of -; jfbsyf_, @)%(
 !* = /fho>l -n3gf6s_, @)%(
 ! (= /utsf]vf]h] -gf6bsyf_, @)%(
 @) = gdg]OR5f -gf6bsyf_, @)%(
 @! = nldljf0{-; jfbsyf_, @)%(
 @@ = ; ^alft gkfnl zAb; fu/ -sfz_, @)%(
 @# = ; ^alft gkfnl zAb; fu/ -sfz_, @)^@.

ol lj lw l; hgf x;af6 j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' sg}nt{f]; h\$sf]
 gfd xf]g eG]s/f : j tM cgdfg ug{; lS65 . ol s[tx;sf]c]wbog ug]
 xf]eg]pxfsf slj, sfjosf/, dxfsfjosf/, syfsf/, lgaWsf/, gf6ssf/,
 j]fs/of / sfzsf/h:tf JolQm] sf lj lw kf6fx; szntsf ; fy k]:tt
 ePsf]kf0G5 .

j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' cg]fb ; flxto] klg plQs]lj lzi6 /
 lr/kl/lrt gfd xf]. sg}; l6fn]cfkngf s[t]leq cfkng}efiifdf JoQm
 u/\$f]dhefj gvHdlhg]u/l csf]efiifdf cg]fb u/l c6o efiifeflfsf
 kf7sx;nf0{nfefl]t tNofpg]sl7g sfo{klg pxfsf]s]ndn]; xhtsf
 ; fy cl3 a9fPsf] 5 . ; #s[t, c^au]hl, lx6bl, a^aufnl efiifsf
 u]yxn]nf0{pxf]f/f gkfnl efiifdf cg]fb ul/Psf tl cglbt s[tx;
 xg]M

```

!= cfd f pkGof; -pkGof; sf/ d]S; d uf$[L, @))(
@= /Tgfj nl gfl6sf -gf6ssf/ xif6]_, @)@(
#= ?ISd0fl kl/0fo -/fdbf; u0f/fh_, @)$$
$= kfr /ft, @)!
%= pkgift\k; ^u -^ ) pkgift\, @)%$
^= kn]f pkGof; -pkGof; sf/ t; lndf g; /lg_, @)%&
&= cflb lj b]xl pkGof; -pkGof; sf/ x]f 8]nf:6_, @)%&
*= pklift\k; ^u -^! pkgift\, @)%*
(= >ldbefuj bultf, @)%(
!)= ; :s]tsf kp]v Psf^sl, @)^!
!!= hgefj gfsf hubu? k]fj fg6b, @)^!
!@= uB dxfef/t efu !, @)^@
!#= uB dxfef/t efu @, @)^@
!$= uB dxfef/t efu #, @)^$
!%= uB dxfef/t efu $ -h]dglo dxfef/t; lxt_, @)^%
!^= p] ; u{pkGof; , @)^%
!&= dlQm ; ^u]fd, @)^%

```

```

o; }u/L ; Dk]bs Jo]Qm]j klg pxf]sf]Jo]Qm]j sf]csf]p] { kf6f]xf].
pxf]sf/f ; Dk]lbt s]tx; xg]M
!= lz]ff d]Gqfnoaf6 k]sflzt g]k]fn] lz]ff, hfult lz]ff ; dfrf/, @))^!-)
@= hoGtl ; flx]Tos dfl; s, @)@&-#!
#= k]Bd]f]o /hthoGtl d]vkq, @)@( -k]p]Gw ; Dk]bs; d]_
$= c]f]d; d]l]ff, @)$$
%= g]k]fn] z]Ab; fu/ -; f]k]kl]Qs sf]z_, @)%&
^= My word book, @)^$
&= Best word book, @)^$

```

```

o; }u/L j ; G]tsdf/ z]Ddf{..g]k]fn]'sf ; xn]yg, ; xcg]fb / ; x; Dk]fbg
snfaf6 klg g]k]fn] ; flx]Tohut\ nfe]fl]G]t ePsf] 5 . pxf]sf To:tf
s]tx;nf0{qmdz]Mo; /L b]v]f]OPsf]5 M

```

```

!= dx]b]p]dfnf ^ -kf7b!ts ; xn]yg_, @)^*
@= dx]b]p]dfnf ( / ! ) -kf7bk!ts ; xn]yg_, @)^*
#= tl]tfd]l7f s]/f -g]t]sl sf]z ; xn]yg_, @)^#
$= gl]tsf s]/f -g]t]sl sf]z ; xn]yg_, @)^$
%= gf6ssf/ s]flnbf; /l]rt z]s]G]tnf gf6s -; xcg]fb_, @)$$
^= g]k]fn] a]xt\z]Absf]z -; x; Dk]fbg_

```

```

pko]Qm s]l]tx;sf c]l]l/Qm l]j]leG ; d; fd]los kqk]q]sf]x;df
l]j]leG l]j]w]sf kn]bs/ n]y]/rgfx;dfkn] klg j ; G]tsdf/ z]Ddf{g]k]fn]'sf
kl/k]Sj ; flx]Tos l]r]G]t / dfu]b]z]G]x; g]k]fn] ; flx]T; ;f/df ; d]flxt
e0/x]$]f 5g]. l]j; ;@))& ; fnb]l]v pxf]sf n]y]x; j ; G]tsdf/ z]Ddf{
..g]k]fn]'sf g]d]af6 af]x]$ klg j s]z, 1fg]z]j/hl, a]Rr/]d]af]h] k]s]fz, b]fh;
j]f]of]z]j/, l]f]q]l]af]x]g c]flb pkg]fd]x;af6 kqk]q]sf / /]B]of]d]f]kn] g]k]fn],
; :s]t, g]j]f/L, l]x]G]b]ldf k]s]fl]zt kf0G5g]. o; }u/L b]z]$]f g]j/fq; D]a]G]w]l
/l]rt / c]G /]B]of]g]f6s]x; klg /]B]of]af6 k]; f/Of ePsf]k]f0G5 .

```

```

ph{j]l ; f]ws j ; G]tsdf/ z]Ddf{..g]k]fn]'sf x/]$ l]b]gsf c]l]ws]f]z
l]f]of]x; e]f]iff; flx]Tos}; f]w]gf / cf/f]w]g]fd]f l]alt/x]$]f x]G5g]. To]xl Jo:tt]fsf
p]kh pxf]sf yk]k]f08]ln]k]x; k]s]f]z]f]d]v c]j :y]df klg /x]$]f b]l]v]G5g].
h:t]M

```

```

!= ol Ps ol]slj k]off]e]sl gf6s
@= ol Ps dx]sf]lj k]off]e]sl gf6s
#= Jo]l]Qm]j l]j]j]g]f l]r]q]Of-l]j]j/Of
$= dd]T]j]xl]g a]9]T]j Jo^]v]o l]r]q]Of
%= s]t]f]g s]t]t]f l]r]q]Of k]p]G]w
^= bz gf6s]lo syf syf; f/
&= k-r kf]q k]fr ;]ks
*= l]q]j]0]l]sf]j]3]f6]df t]lg ;]ks
(= gu]Of t]lg gf6s
!)= ol]unk]p]l n]3]g]f6s
!!= t]lg n]3]t]f n]3]g]f6s
!@= t]lg n]3]g]f6s n]3]g]f6s

```

!#= rf/sq]sf7f n3gf6s
 !\$= k-rdGql n3gf6s
 !%= if8fgGb dxflfd n3gf6s
 !^= ;kt nldl n3gf6s
 !&= ;ftsf08 n3gf6s
 !*= c7eøf n3gf6s
 !(= gj/^u n3gf6s
 @)= gj/; n3gf6s
 @!= bzøzf n3gf6s
 @@= lrfgt cglrgtg sflo; ^uX, cflb .

%=k/:sf/, ; Ddfg, clegGbg / dfgkblxç

cg\$ffpQd sfoXç / s]txçsf cgj/t ; fws j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf\$]f
 clåtlo ; flxlTos ofubfgsf]sb/ ub]sXl cGt/llio tyf /fli6o ; /sf/l
 / lghl:t/sf ; flxlTos, ; fdlhs / z]f]s ; :yfxçn]pxfhf0{l]leGg
 ; dodf ljleGg ; Ddfg, k/:sf/, dfgkbl / clegGbgâf/f pxf]sf]cgj/t
 l; hçf / cys ; fwgdf kjflxt axdVl k]tefkj fXk]t cf-cfk]f >4fej
 k\$6 u/\$f 5g\ . ol ; Ddfg, clegGbg / k/:sf/xç xgW
 != cdf -dl]S ; d uf\$]l{sf]cgj fbdf ? ; ; /sf/af6 k/:s[t, @)!)
 @= lzlf ;]f gub k/:sf/ , @)@(
 #= u0f/fh JofVofg k/:sf/ , @)%!
 \$= kzklT axdVl Soflk; af6 cleglGbt, @)%#
 %= gjfsfø axdVl Soflk; af6 cleglGbt, @)%^
 ^= pklgift\k; ^udf u0f/fh JofVofg k/:sf/ , @)%^
 &= lj ho>l k/:sf/ , @)%*
 * = xø/fh k/:sf/ , @)%*
 (= ljZj lxGb"kl/ifbaf6 cleglGbt, @)%*
 != la]noG6 axdVl Soflk; af6 cleglGbt, @)%*
 !!= cfk]f] ; xsf/l sf]f]af6 clegGbg, @)%*
 !@= g]kn jzh kl/ifbaf6 clegGbg, @)%*
 !#= jL/Qb] PZj o{ ;]fkbs, @)%*

!\$= kBsgof ljBf>daf6 clegGbg, @)%(
 !%= /fli6o JolQm]j ; Ddfg, @)%(
 !^= afnrGb] k/:sf/ , @)%(
 !&= ; k]n uf]f{blf0f afx', @)%(
 !*= cfokn ; Ddfg, @)^)
 !(= lq]j-sf]th; faf6 clegGbg, @)^)
 @)= b]sføf sflo ; Ddfg, @)^)
 @!= kbøffø ; Ddfg, @)^)
 @@= kzklT Soflk; af6 ;]f ; Ddfg, @)^!
 @#= n]ygy /yofqf ; Ddfg, @)^!
 @\$= >ldbefuj t]1fg dxfo1 dh ; df/fX ; ldltaf6 clegGbg, @)^!
 @% dbg k/:sf/ ; jOf]if{ ; Ddfg, @)^@
 @^= nffln6l efg'hçd:yn lj sf; ; ldltaf/f ; Ddfg, @)^@
 @& lvnzd{/fh]n]f]g k/:sf/ , @)^@
 @* kfgkfy/L o]fSnaaf/f ; Ddfg, @)^\$
 @ (g]kn k':ts tyf Joj ; fol dx; ^Baf6 clegGbg, @)^\$
 #)= of]l g/xl/gfy 6i6 ;]f s]baf6 clegGbg, @)^\$
 #!= n]daql Psøø]l knpG8] gaf6 clegGbg, @)^\$
 #@= eb]df/l 3n] ;]f; bgaf6 clegGbg, @)^\$
 ##= 1fgblk lzlf ; bgaf6 clegGbg, @)^\$
 #\$ tG]l åffl ; saf6 clegGbg, @)^%
 #%= bfloTj jf^do k]ti7gaf6 clegGbg, @)^% .

ol ; Ddfg, k/:sf/ / clegGbg]sf cltl/Qm c; ^Vo kf7sxçsf
 xpoaf6 klg j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{g]kn' ; w]; Ddf]gt, cleglGbt / k/:s]t
 >4ø ;]6f xgXG5 . pxf]af/f /lrt efiff-; flxTo, sfz-Jofs/Of /
 ; dlff-; dnf]f]g]sf lj]w u]yaf6 clwsfz ljBf]l{k]flj t xg', uB
 dxfef/th:tf ljzfnso u]y klg yk]kf7sxçsf dfem; Dk]ff t xg ; Sg;
 g]knl zAb; fu/sf w]}; :s/0fxç ; xhtsf ; fy kf7sxç; Dd laq]l] t/Of
 xg k]pg; pQ/j t]çç df cfb/Oflo dfu]zç / nf]lkb k]ff;] xg]uf]j
 k]pg; b]lj b]zaf6 ; DalGwt lj ifout ; /; Nnfxsf nflu lj 1 JolQm]j xçn]

; >4f kTof0lbg; bZleqsf ljleGg ; fdfllhs, af]4s uf]7lx;sf]k]dv
cflTyo uXOf ul/lbg kfpgh: tf ; Ddfghgs sfo\$ f nflu pxfh]k]kt ug]
u/\$f]cu]:yfg ; Tkq]j / ; bljZjf; sf pbfx/Of klg hf]sf]xl ; fwsn]
sdfpg g; Sg]ck] {k/:sf/ xg]veGg]dnf0{nfu\$}5 .

^=lbgrof{/ j tQfg

lh1f; ' / nugzln afNosfn, ; lqmo o]fj:yf / Jo:t-cEo:t
k]f]j:yf kf/ u/l cgej-cgeIt / IrGtgx; ; lu vfl/Psf]*& j if]j of]]4
pd]df xg]xG5 xfn j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{..g]kn' . ; fdfGo dfgj hljgrqmf0{
cfsng ug]xf]eg]w]zsf nflu aff]emf]/ k6bf/nflbf]xg ; Sg]o:tf]
pd]-cj:yf pxfsf]ljz]f hljgz]hl / lbgrof\$ sf/Of cToGt ; xh,
; jfe]ljs / /x/nflbf]5 . en]f\$; Gbf kTofpg]ufxf]eP klg gkTof0{gxg]
; To s]xf]eg]lOlQsf]j]4fj:yfdf klg !% j if]j of] sf]h:tf]pT; fx, :k]t{
/ tG? :ttn]pxfsf]; ^aut ug]h]f] s]h]f0{h]xn]klg cfZrodf kfl//xg]
ub5 . hljge/ cfk]kf]cys kpf; , c6n cfdljZjf; / pbf/ Jojxf/af6
cfk]kf]lgdf] u/\$f]; km, zGt / pj { kfl/jfl/s jftfj/Ofleq cxf/z4l
/ Jojxf/z4ldf ; e]dt / lgoldt hljg ofkg ub]rn]sf]pxfsf]lbgrof{
; a\$]f nflu pbfx/Oflo / cfbz{b]vG5 .

cfk]kf]cfdfn]7ls 7fg\$]s/f ; a\$]f ; fd'lgel\$ e0{cf]of0lbg
; Sg]:ki6 j Qm : jefj / sl7g kl/l:y]tdf klg cGofosf ljklfd]ple0/xg
; Sg]lg8/ k]j]Qn]pxf]eqsf]lgiklftfnf0{xb] en]sf0/xG5g\ . hljgdf
cgfof; kl//xg ; Sg]/f]u, z]f\$ / 36gf-b36gf cflb em]em6, em]h]fx;af6
ljrlnt ge0{w} / lxDtsf ; fy ljklQ x]Gg ; Sg]oxl dxfg]ldttsf
sf/Of pxf; ; w]k; Gg /xg ; s\$]f] cgd]fg w]zsf]5 . ; dk]f, Tofu /
:g]j]T; ntn]el/kOf{pxfsf]ldng; f/ JolQm]j / ; f]x]fb]k]Of]Jojxf/ tyf
zf:qlrGtgdf /dfpg] ; t\ ^autsf nflu k]fom pxfsf]lgj]f; df
efiff-; flxTofg/fulx;sf]hd36 e0/x\$]f]xG5 .

o; /l x]f]cfk]kf]hljgsfndf /fi6nf0{cdNo of]ub]fg lb0{c; ^aVo
xflb\$ df; Ddfgn]; fy\$; j6f ; Gt]f]d]k/dd\; v]d]sf ; dflwdo hljgdf
cf; Gg /x]klg cfh]d j]fSb]l]sf cf/fw]gdf cEo:t pxfsf ; lqmo xftx;

cem]klg p:t}hfz, hflu / / pT; fxsf ; fy effiff-; flxTosf]clfo e08f/
el//xgd]tNnlg bl]vG5g\ . pxfsf]:j:y hljg pQ/j t]x;sf nflu JolQm]j
pT]yf / k]f]Ofsf]ck] {pbud:yn x]eGbf ; fob cTolQmxg]5g . k]tefsf]
cf/f]ok]kt pxfsf]bl3]hljg /fi6sf nflu lg/Gt/ kmnbfol / pQ/fQ/
k]l]tbfol pj { cfzlj]f] x]. cfzf u/f] cem]lr/sfn; dd klg xfdl
; f]fllozfnl /xl of]5q5f]ofdf /df0/xg k]fpg]5f].

&=pk; x/

; fdfGo JolQm t/af6 dfly p7l effiff-; flxTo ; j-4Gsf]l; h]g]ofqdf
lg/Gt/ ; fw]g/t lzv/ k]tefk?if j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{..g]kn'sf]axcf]ofl
hljglj]Q]t g]kn]kf7s, cGj]]ssf nflu cG5/Oflo, pbfx/Oflo / uXOflo
hljgsyf x]. k]f]te pRrtf / axdlvtfn]/fli6o-cGt{fli6o uf]j aGg
; kmn o:tf hljglx; /fli6o OHhtsf dx]ej kOf]P]t]xfl; s b:tf]h xg\
o:t}dx]ej kOf{hljglx;sf]ljz]f^a s lgsf]G]klj q / dxfg]sfo]f h6\$]
j]hoGtl a]df]; ssf]; t]k]f]Of]:j; k k]t't kpf; ul/Psf]xf].

axdlvl k]tefsf clt]lQm j]f]s/Of / sf]zsf/sf ; kdf ; ljVoft
zDdf]f]luxg hljgl ; d]Gg x]d]d]k]f]s/f ; f]r]f]eP klg pxfsf]lj :t]t
hljgl]sf ; f/e't s/f]x;nf0{ s] dd ; d]Gg sf]; ; u/l pkoQmab]fx;leq
; lldt /xl k]t't ul/Psf]5 . o; af6 g]kn]kf7s-cGj]]sx;sf]
cfjZostfsf]cfl]z]s;kd]eP klg kl/k]t{xg ; sf] \. j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{
'g]kn'sf]hljgln]yk]cGo pj { hljgllgdf]df cem]k]f]Of]lb0/xg k]cf] \
pxfsf]:j:y bl3]hljg / ; flxTos ; x; f]osf]xflb\$ z]esfdgf

; Gbe{; fdu] M

!= 7fs/ zdf]M]j ; GtfgGb -zAbfy{k]sfzg sf7df8f] , @)^% .

@= j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{'g]kn' M lj k]h]e dxfs]lo -efef k':ts e08f/
rfalxn_ , @)\$\$.



dfNbls sfnsf glfq Mzdek; fb 9^au^h

dfwj l3ld/

gkfnl ; flxTosf] Oltxf; nf0{shfppbf thgfids 2kdf kfylds sfneGbf dfNbls sfn lgs}pj{ bllv65 . l; hgfids kltex2sf] klfxfsf]j jufd pTsl6 ; flxTosf/ / lTgsf l; hgf2 klfxt ePsf xfdl kfp5f]. dhTm dfNbls sfnsf]s[b]j Gb' jf ldeFsf] 2kdf df]L/fd eS 68sf/f] 2kdf ; b{dfg ksfilzt ePsf 5gl. ; flxTosf ljljw lfdqdf cfkngf]dfq snd grnfP/ cfkngf ; xofyl, ldqj u{ dTnf0{; flxTol; hgf ug{logn]kll/t u/3f]s/f ; j lbt}5 . ldqd08nldf c2 w}kltfzfnl JolQm]j sf]hdf t eP klg Pp6f cnlu}klxrfg agfpg ; kmn JolQmlyP - zdek; fb 9^au^h .

dfNbls sfnsf pHHj n glqsf 2kdf pbfPsf zdek; fbsf]hGd lj 2= !(\$^ df ePsf]lyof]eg]d[o' !(*^ df eof]. thgfids 2kdf xlf{df]L/fdeGbf b; jif{a9l afF 3f /x5g}. cfkngf]axdvl kltfzsf] Hof]t logn]gf6s, lgaW, krs/ slj tfsf ; fy}kqklqsfsf]; Dkfbgdf 5/3f] xfdl kfp5f] t/ klg logl dh2kdf gf6ssf/ clg To; kl5 lgaWsf/sf 2kdf gkfnl ; flxTodf kl/lrt 5gl. logsf]hlj glnf0{ lgoFnbf !(&) lj 2= #llv ; flxTol; hgf kf/De ePsf]kf0G5 eg]of]qmd lgjfw 2kdf !(*% ; dd /x3f]b]lv65 .

; s[tsf gf6sx2sf]cgj fb jf efjfgjfbdf cfkngf]kltfz sf]b]t u/]klg kof]t df]nstf / gkfnlkg logsf gf6sx2df kf0G5 . clxn] dd kflk-cfkfko gf6sx2sf]lj j jgf ubf{lgdg gf6sx2 ksfilzt, rlr{ ePsf kf0G5gl.

-s_ ; s[tsf gf6ssf/ >lxifsf]!:/Tgfjnl' gf6s hg dhdf rf/ c^as lyof] t/ logn]cgj fb ubf{cfkngf]tknf6 Ps c^as ykl kfr

c^as agfP . of]gf6s !(&@ lj 2= df vu]b/fh u?Hoaf/f ksfilzt ul/Psf]lyof].

-v_ dxfslj sfnlbf; sf]!cle1fg zfstnd\ gf6ssf]cgj fb klxn] !(&@ lj 2= df 'ufyfh' klqsdf wf/fj flxs2kdf ksfilzt ePk15 !(&# df k':tssf 2kdf ksfilzt ePsf]lyof]. o; df kof]t df]nstf kf0G5 . gf6ssl gflof zstnfnf0{bloGt; lu lj j fx ul/lbPk15 ljbf0sf] lfofnf0{zdek; fb 9^au^h]o; /l cToGt dld2 2kdf jOfg u/3f 5gM

hfl65glcfh zstnf 3/ egl p7tf]5 lrtf clt klt]sf]dgd] klf axbf /flsg cff; '/lt . xfdl emjgjf; lsf]klg eg]of]ut eof]of]3l8 a:5glw0{u/l uk:y s; /l 5f]l ljbf0 u/l .

o:tf dld2 / df]ns l; hgf gf6sdf oqtq kf0G5gl.

-u_ ... 'ljBf; Gb/ ; jfb' !(&\$ lj 2= df ksfilzt ePsf]gf6s xf] of]klg cglbt}xf].

-3_ ; s[tsf gf6ssf/ ejel'tsf] .dfntl dfwj' gf6ssf]cgj fb zdek; fb 9^au^h]!(&\$ df g}u/]klg of]ksfilzt geP/ To; } ylgS/x3f]/x5 . w}kl5 cyf{e}^ df kfzjuf]kn l/; fnn] kOf nufP/ ksfilzt u/].

ljleG lj afgx2n]pNny u/3f t/ clxn] dd kft gePsf gf6ssf/ zdek; fb 9^au^h]sf lgdg gf6sx2 5g-

- != lkbblzsf -!(&@ lj 2= 2
- @= zrl ljof] -!(&@ lj 2= 2
- #= sk{ d-h/l -!(&) lj 2= 2
- \$= dbg df]gl -!(&) lj 2= 2

ol ; a)gf6sx2 klg ; s[taf6]cgj fb jf efjfgj fb ul/Psf gf6sx2 xg\eg]c8sn sfl6Psf]5 .

o; }u/l ; xn]ygsf 2kdf klg logn]cfkngf]kltfz kmfPsf 5g) o; ksf/sf]Psdq gf6s xf] 'czf2 ; Gb/l' . zdek; fb 9^au^h]afx2

c6o ; h\$xc;df jL/0bsz/L cHofn / hljZj / l/dfn lyP . 'kpfw .r6bfb0', 'j0fl; xf/', 'dR5sl6sd\ h:tf gf6sx; rrf(cfP klq clxn] dd ckfko g}5g\ . logn]:0Gb; ef' gfdS Psf^asl /rgf u/\$f]pNn\ kfOP tfklg ckfko g}5 .

ca lga6wsf] lfgsf] rrf{u/fb}.

cfwlgS gkfnl lga6wsf] cf/De jf: tjdF zdek; fb 9^au]haf6 g} ePsf]xf] t/ otfl/ cfMf lrdn] lj afgx; 'kxf8L hlj g'nf0{g}cfwlgS klxn]lga6w xf]eg] JoQm u/\$f]s/f ts{ ^aut nflbb] lSgeg]logsf .:rl6bbsf' klqsdf 5flkPsf .:kP', 'dx]b]pNnl', .:tof]d#of] ' 'x]db]f0fl dlxd' h: tf lga6wdf cfwlgS gkfnl lga6wdf xgkg]kfolu0fx; kf065g\ . :rl6bbsf' klqsafx\$.:uf]vfl' klqsdf .:; dnf]s' -!(&@_ , uf]vfkq -!(&^_ df 'kpeft', .:slj tfs]kmn' clg .:uf]v{; #/ ' klqsdf .:xf]6]x] / .:;j fut' lga6w klq ksf]zt ePsf lyP .

lj = #!(*# df logn] agf/; af6 .:/fhelQm ; flkflxs -!(*#_ klqsfsf]; Dkfbg / ksfzg klq u/\$f lyP . o; }klqsdf 5bd gfdn] cfkngf ljleG /rgfx; ksf]zt u/\$f]s/f lj afgx; af/f pNn\ ul/Psf] kf065 .

cGtdf enk6axfb/ /foff -!(%#-@)#_ sf lga6wx;sf]; ^aux 'enk6 lga6wfj nl'sf]; Dkfbg ug]z/brcb] zdfn]:eGkg]s'/df ; ^auxsf sxl lga6wsf lga6wsf/ zdek; fb 9^au]h g}xb; ; Sg]s/f JoQmu/\$f 5g\ . h] xf] \ dfWbds sfndf df]l/fdkl5sf pHj n glqsf ; kdf zdek; fb 9^au]h g}b]v65g\ . cfkngf]hljgsf]5f6f]cj lwdf klq lj ljw ; flxIos ljwdf ; zQm ; kdf snd rnfP/ gkfnl ; flxIodf cd/ ePsf 5g\ .

*lqrGb/ aSoflk;
sf7df8A*



; #j lltlj b\; Todfxg hfzL

☞ ofbj eš/f0{

!= cf/De

efiff ; flxto, ; #s]t, snf, k/ftEj, 0ltxf; cflb ljwdf dx[Ej k0f{ of]ubfg u/L /fli6o, c6t/fl6o; kdf Voflt cfhG ug]:j gfdw6o JoQm]sf] gfpfxf]- ; Todfxg hfzL . pxf]lj = #! (&& jzfv #) ut]j flutl c-rn, nlntk/ lhNnfs]javaxfndf ; fdf6o dlld j ul6 kl/jf/df ajf z^as/fh hfzL / cdf glunb]lsf Ho]7 ; kqsf ; kdf h6dgePsf]xf]. kfr jif6f] pd] xbf; dd klq af]hl gk6k]5 ajfcdfn]hfzLnf0{efsn u/6g' f/ ; 6lj gfos nul dl6b/sf] cufl8 Psn]5f6] nSgeP5 . dl6b/jl/kl/ ePsf]afSnf]h^aundf afns ; Todfxg 8/n]lrRofP/ /fPkl5 ajfcdf cfP/ af\$geP5 . o; /l /fPkl5 pxf]sf]af]hl lj: tf/f]k6b]uP5 . To; sf] Ps jifk]5 pxf]nf0{cl/ lrgfpg ylnof]. pxf]sf ajfn]sf]sf]sf]nf]k6l af\$P/ cfkngf u?k/flxt lj Bfg6b /fhf]k]Wofosxf] n]hfg6ePsf]/ Toxf ; j]kyd pxf]nf0{6c jfulZj o]gdM nVg ; lSpsf lfof ; Todfxg hfzLn] clxn]klq /fdf] u ; Demx65 . nuQ}d^aunahf/sf]efiff kf7zfnfdf egf{t ul/of]t/ To; ahf gkfnl efiff gaeng]/ g]f/l efiiddf q hf6g] hfzLnf0{ajfn]lsg] Nof0lbPsf]n]vgy kf8ofnsf]Znf\$ ePsf]k:ts k9g uxf]ePkl5 k6w'al; lbgkl5 g}kf7zfnf 5f6geof]. ajf z^as/fhsf] 5f]f]; Todfxgnf0{k9fpg]7hf]OR5f lyof]. ajfn]P, al, ; l, 8l, l; sfpg] Fast Book gfdS c^au]hl k':ts lsg] Nof0lbg6eof]/ dx6t df:6/sxf k9g k7fpg6eof]. s6fs6]sf]sfg a6f/lbg]/ s6fs6]nf0{?j fpg]lgi7/L dx6t df:6/sxf klq c^au]hl efiffsf]; d:ofn]pxf]n]k9f0 5f6gk6of]. c6t tMdfj nl afh]hf]j B; d]: xgX6Yof] pxf]n]u]w]w]fsf ; Aaf 3gfgfysf] 3/df k9g k7fPkl5 dfq ; Todfxg hfzLn]gkfnl efiff hf6geof]. To; kl5 pxf]nf0{b/af/ :shdf egf{ul/of]. :shsf]k9f0kl5 pxf]n]lqrGb sn]hdf egf{e0{k9g yfNgeof]. kflWofks /fdk; fb dfg6w/n]/fdf] u c^au]hl

; flxTo k9fpgxGvof]. o; /l ; TodfXg hfZln]lj Bfyl\$fnf g}/fdfo0f'sf
 ; Gb/sf08, con]bfsf08 cflb s07:y kfgEpsf]lyof]. To; tfsf efffg]fb
 kl/ifbbsf]sfof(ho glhs}lyof]. sn]hdf k9f0 gePsf]vfnl ; dodf
 Toxfhfpg]ubf(hfZlsf]kl/ro kls/zdz], afns[0f ; d, nldk; fb
 b]sf0f, dfwj l3ld/]ab]lgy eS/f0fufotsf ; flxTosf/x; ; u xg uof].

@=lj j fx=:; Gtf

alif j if\$]pd] xbf ; TodfXg hfZlsf]lj j fx kf6g s[0fdlGb/ glhs\$]f
 /fwfb]l; u k/Dk/f ljwgc; f/ ; DkGg ePsf]xf]. hfZl bDktlaf6 tlg
 5f]f / tlg 5f]lSf]hGd eof]. h; dWb]h]f 5f]f cg/fh hfZl, dflxfn 5f]f
 8f-xDgt/fh hfZl -xfn Sofg8f_ / sfG5f 5f]f 8f-k0f{fh hfZl
 -xfn ahfot_ xgxG5 eg]5f]lx; qmdzM sfj]l, u^aufb]l / v8sfnldl
 -xfn cd]/sf_ xgxG5 .

#=n]yg

; TodfXg hfZl gKfnl nf\$; flxTo, ; s[t, snf, 0ltxf; , cflbsf
 cllb]f Pj +cg]f s xgxG5 . gKfnl / g]f/l efffd u/l ljleGg ljwdf
 pxfsf 5 bhG hit s[tx; ksfz 5gl. slj tf, sflo, gf6s, lgaW,
 syf cflb ljwfsf ; fy}nf\$; s[t, ; flxTo, dlt\$nf, ofqf-; flxTo,
 k/ftEj, wd]zGnufotsf lj ifox;df snd rnfpgxg]hfZl !((* ; fndf
 klxfn]k6s uf]vfkqdf slj tf ksfzg u/l n]ygsf lfqdf b]v kfgEpsf]
 xf]. qmdzM pxfsf n]y/rgfx; 'zf/bf', 'ef/tl' -bfhl(n^a, nufotsf
 klqsfx;df ksfz ePsf 5gl. ; ?df g]f/l efffd dfq slj tf n]yg]
 ; TodfXg hfZln]kl5 gKfnldf klg n]yg yfNgeof]. ; fg]pd]b]v cllbog,
 n]yg / cg; Gwfgdf rfv /fVgxg]hfZln]lj =!((^ ; fnlt/af6 dfq
 Jojl:yt n]yg ; ? ugEpsf] b]vG5 . lj Bfyl{hljgsfndf kflbfs
 /fdk; fb dfgW/sf]c^au]hl lzlf0f / efffg]fb kl/ifbbsf ; flxTosf/x; ; usf]
 ; Dks[n]n]yglqdf n]lg k]off ldn\$]s/sf pxf :jlsf/ ugG5 . lj =
 !((* ; fnlt/}nfd / kfrs] gds kbfds syf n]ygEpsf hfZln]
 n]ygoqfsf]kf/Delt/}afns]j tfx; klg ksfzg ugEpsf]xf]. pxfsf]
 n]ygsf]dVo kf6f]eg\$]nf\$; flxTo / ; s[t g]xf]. o; lfqdf pxfh]
 lj = @))! ; fnb]v g]snd rnfpg yfNgeof].

; TodfXg hfZlsf ljleGg ljwdf ksfz s[tx;dlb]dftfiff
 -gKfn eff_ df 'ho ksfz' / 'c/lgsf0f Zj]r]o' gds b0{dxfslo,
 'rvkfxm u' do] -slj tf; ^aux_ / gf6stkn('l; 4fy{uff'd', 'l; l4bf; ',
 'Gxobnlf', 'j]Bjfm, 'Dxu; o\gkfnm dx', 'af3e]j' -cflm hBm 'rf?dtl',
 'WjRj n]f' h:tf s[tx; dxEj k0f{x\$ 5gl. o; }u/l gKfnl efffd ksfz
 'qnlGtsf nx/x; -slj tf; ^aux_ sf ; fy}; s[ttkn('gKfnl rf8af8',
 'gKfnl nf\$ult MPs cllbog', 's]l wld\$; f:s[ts ; Dkbf; ', 'g]f/x;sf]
 dxfg\ rf8 Dkxf', 'xdl] nf\$; ; s[tt', 's0ffhl nf\$; ; s[tt'
 -efu ! 0ltxf; _ , 'k/ftEj MPs /f]s syf', ; f:s[ts glt MPs cllbog',
 'gKfnl dlt\$nfsl]sf; qmd', 'gKfnl wtdlt\$]lj sf; qmd', 'gKfnl /li6o
 dbf', 'snfs/ c/lgsf]-zfu]y_ nufotsf s[tx; ksfz 5gl. 'b]hfsf]
 aQl' zlf\$df hfZln]klxfn]gf6bs[t n]ygeof]. To; kl5 'd[o] M Ps
 kZg', 'kms] x]f' 'ha 3fd n]U5', 'l; kxl / /]l' h:tf s[tx;sf ; fy]ofq
 ; flxTotkn(Golhnfo08df klxfn]gKfnl' gds s[t ksfz 5gl. o; }u/l
 'uhfa / u/f; ', '/fhds6 / /fhofleif\$, / 'dfc];]^asf slj tfx;
 -cg]fb_ h:tf dxEj k0f{bhG]s[tx; klg pxfsf ksfz b]vG5gl.

\$= ; Dkfs

nf\$hljgaf6 cTolws; kdf kflj t ; TodfXg hfZln]; Dkfbgsf lfqdf
 klg of]ubfg ugEpsf]5 . pxf lj = @))((; fndf nlnk/ /lfd08naf/f
 ksfz 'snfs/' gds qdf; s klqsf]; Dkfs /xgeof]eg]; /sf/l
 ; lrg dfl; s klqsf 'lj sf; ' tyf kflfs 'lgdf' sf]; Dkfs xgeof].
 gKfn-cd]/sf ; f:s[ts s]b]f/f ksfz ah]Ggsf ; q c^as; Ddsf]
 ; Dkfbg ugEpsf hfZln]/fhdfu\$]f]; Dkfbg ugEof]. :8fkn] /l, ; 'ud',
 'lxdgl', 'lj b]x' / 'k]f' h:tf klqsf;sf]; Dkfsd08n Pj + Nnfxsf/
 ; Dkfsdf /xl sfo{ug]; TodfXgn]hgu0fgf k]tj]bg', '>l % dx]b]f]
 clegGbu]y' -gKfnl ; flxTo ; yfgsf]akt\cf]hgfdf ksfz, 'dx]b]
 :d]tu]y' -gKfn /fhslo k]f]k]ti7fgsf]lj z]f cf]hgfdf ksfz, 'xq/fh
 leGtgf-b]f clegGbu]y', '/fhdfu{u-hg', 'gKfnl db]sf]; Pl', 'gKfn
 /fhslo k]f]k]ti7fg k-rj ilG of]hg MPs dNof^a'sg', ; f:s[ts ; Dkfs
 ; Af0f-Ps rg]f]; 'l; lrg snf ksfzg' h:tf yk]u]y tyf k':ts-
 klqsf]; Dkfbg ugEpsf]5 . pxf]; Dkfbgd 'gKfnsf]u]y; Pl' tyf

'kof6j firl zAbsfz' klg ksfizt 5gl. o; /l dflns nlyg / cgjfb nlygsf ; fy; fy); Todfxg hfzlsf]; Dkfbgsfo{klg pNnVvo blyf k5{

%=ofubfg

efiff; flxTo, snf, ; #s|t cflb lfgdf ofubfg kfofpgèPsf ; Todfxg hfzL dhTm nf\$; #s|ts}p6gogdf ; dlk{ /xgèPsf]5 . lj= #e))! ; fnaf6 hflu/]hljg cf/De ugèPsf hfzln]e))^ ^ ; fn; Dd cfBflus ; j|clkm /sf 2kdf cfBflus Jofkl/s ; dfrf/ ; aUx c88fdf sfo{t /xgeof]. ; aVof ljefusf] ; k/lj]fs -e))&-e)!#_ /fli6o ofhgf cfoflusf] sfoqnd clws{t -e)!\$-e)!%_ k/ftEj / ; #s|t ljefusf] kyd lgbzs -e)!%-e)!&_ xb}lj= #e)!^ ; fndf wdfbo ; efsf]k|tlglw d08nleq /xb}rlgeDof ugèPsf hfzln]k/ftEj ljefudf /x] sfd u/\$f]ljzif1tfsf cfwf/df gkfn-cdl/sf ; f:#|ts s|bdf ; f:#|ts ; lrjsf]lhdj]f/l szntfkj\$ lgjfx ugèof]. pxf lj= #e))e ; fndf rlgsf]k]s af\$sf:6^a OlG:6Ro6 -Soflkf]; b9_ df gkfnl efiff l; sfpg] kflbksf sf 2kdf rf/ jif{ Dd sfo{t /xgeof]. rlgsf]kl5Nnrf]b0{ jif a; f0sf qmddf 'gkfnl rf8kj {gfs k':ts nlygèPsf ; Todfxg hfzln] rlgdf a:bf snfsf/ c/lgsf]sf af/df kz:t cllbog-cg; Gwfg ugèof]. kmn:; 2k :snfsf/ c/lgsf]h:tf]cToGt dxEj k0f{zflwufy nyl ksfzg ugèof]. pQm ufy c^aUhl efiffdf ; d; ksfizt 5 . o; }u/l lj= #e))e^ b|v @)#) ; Dd gkfn /fhslo k|fk|ti7fgsf]; x-; b:o, e)#! b|v @)#% ; Dd ; lrj xb}xfn cfhljg ; b:o /xgèPsf]5 .

cfBflus-Jofkl/s ; dfrf/ ; aUx c88fdf hflu/]e0{bzsf lj leG 7fpdf edof ug[cj ; /nf0{pxfn]nf\$; flxTosf]cllbog / cg; Gwfg ug] sfddf ; bkofu ugèof]. eQnk/sf] /fli6o lrsnf ; aUxfno', nlnk/sf]k/ftEj auBf, sf7df8f]dbf ; aUxfno', tflnxjdf k/ftEj ; aUxfno', /fli6o gfr3/, 'c/lgsf] snf ; aUxfno', 'gkfn efiff Ps\$dl' h:tf ; flxTo, ; #s|t / snfsf]; Afof / ; j-4gdf dxEj k0f{ eldsf vllg]; #yfx2sf]:yfkf ug]; Todfxg hfzL ol pNnVvo sfo{f sf/Of gkfnl ; #s|tsf /fli6o cleGtf agèPsf]5 . o; sf ; fy) nf\$; flxTo kl/ifb) gkfn snfsf/ ; aB, gkfnl ; flxTo ; #yfg, zflGt ljBf>d, gkfn cf6{sfpG; lnsf ; #yfs ; b:o hfzln]gkfnl efiff

; ldt, gkfn efiff kl/ifb)h:tf ; #yfdf ; d; #Ug /xl ofubfg ugèPsf] 5 . gkfnl efiff; flxTosf ; fy; fy)gkfn efiffdf ; d; pxfsf]ofubfg pNnVvo /x\$]5 . lqejg ljZj]BfnocGtu{ kf6g ; eQmSoflk; df gkfn efiffsf] kflbkg ugèPsf hfzln]g]f/l gf6sdf clego; d; ugèPsf]5 . ; f9] tlg ; o jif{k/fgf]'sflQs gfr'sf af/df clxn]klg pxfn]:j tGq2kdf cllbog ul//xgèPsf]5 . cfkmh]; lfn\$ cgej / bzgnf0{k;t't ub{ af]4s gf6s nlyg]; Todfxgn]dgr]-hgfd s eP/ klg ; GbzDhs gf6ssf 2kdf nf\$gf6ssf]; hGf ugèPsf]kf0G5 . pxfn]g]k/ftEj ljefusf]lgbzs ePk15 'jl/ k':tsfno' df ePsf 7hf7hf fofkdf ax] 3; f/l /flvPsf kfef lrxq2, lj leG hlj hGtsf cjzifx2, cdNo lrsf kf08lnlk / 'k|f-kf/ldt' ufpydf ePsf lrsnf Pj +dl't\$nfaf/\$f lrsf^asx2 nufotsf bhé / clt dxEj k0f{lrsnf; DaGwl ; fdu|x2sf] kPzG] gkfn]k|xnf]k6s cfof]hgf ug]sfdf ugèof]. kl5 log); fdu]sf] kPfuaf6 'eQnk/ lrsq ; aUxfno' :yfkf ugèof]. pxfn]g]ljzbl cg; Gwfgkl5 snfsf/ c/lgsf]sf] hGd gkfn df ePsf] s/f ksfzdf NofpgèPsf]x]. ; Todfxgn]e)!^ ; fndf lj i0f'lj qmGtsf]dl't{nflhDkf6af6 306f3/sf]jl/ k':tsfnodf kfofpgèof]. kfrf]ztfAb]sf]tof]eJo / ; Gb/ dl't{clen]y; lxtsf]lyof]. dfgb]sf]kfnfsf]tof]dl'tnf0{pxfs}; Afof / cuj f0df /fli6o ; aUxfnodf kfofPsf]lyof].

hflu/sf l; nl; ndf gkfn]klZrdf-rnsf ufpk2 tgx' ndh^adf klbf Toxfuf0g]nf\$enfp/jultaf6 lgs}kflj t e0{tl ultsf]; a'sng ug{ yfn\$; Todfxgn]e))# ; fnsf]zf/b'f' nly / ult 5kfpgeof]. 'zf/b'f' sf cGt/aU ; Dkfs uf]knk; fb l/dfnsf]k/Ofn]nf\$; #s|tsf lfgdf pxfsf] ?lr a9b)uof]/ cGtTm 'xfdf]nf\$; #s|t' gfs s[tsf]kfszg eof]. o; } s[tn]lj= #e))!# ; fnsf]gkfnl ; flxTof klxn]k6s dbg k':sf/ k|kt u#of]. o; }u/l dbfsf]; a'sngdf nflukgèPsf hfzln]kfrf]ztfAb]l]v dx]b]sf]kfnf; Ddsf Pltxf]; s dbfsf]kPzG] u/fpgeof]/ kl5 To; } DaGwl k':ts 'gkfnl /fli6o dbf ksfzg ugèof]. o; s[tn]lj= #e))!& ; fnsf] dbg k':sf/ k|kt u#of]. lj= #e))e^ df k|fk|ti7fgsf]; x-; b:o agf0gèPsf hfzL 'sxl gof sfd u/f]eG]; f]raf6 clek]/t e0{pxfnf0{gkfnl efiffsf] pTklQ ynf]sOff]lsl]; hf pKtosf uP/ Toxfsf]e]lfs, ; f:#|ts, hftlo cllbog ug]rfxgf eof]. cGtTm ; Todfxgsf]g]ljdf l:y/h axfb/ l; #,

ljxf/ls[of >]7, r8fdl0f aGw' / kplk l/dfnsf]6fhln]b0{dlxgf; Dd l; hf lqdf ljwfut cg; Gwfgdf ; dlkx' xbf 's0ffnl nfx; ;s[t' gfdsf]kfr v08df s[t ksfizt eof]/ lj = @)* ; fnsf]dbg k':sf/ ; eOm; kdf o; }s[tn] kft ufof]. o; /L ; Todfxg hfzln]tlg k6s dbg k':sf/ kft ug]Ps dfq JolQmj sf z kdf slt[efg sfod ug]Ps]5 .

gkfn /fhslo k[1fk]ti7fgn]gj jifsf]pknlof gf6s dxf]; j / uf0hfqfsf]cj; /df xf:olo^avo sfoqmd kpbzg ug]k/Dk/fsf]cf/De hfzls}kfnfb]v ePsf]xf].

nfx; ;s[t / k/Dk/fsf]c]wog, cg; Gwfg u/L Itgsf]; Af0fnf0{ clt cfj Zos / dx[Ej kOf(7fg)]; Todfxg hfzln]o; lqdf pNnVo ofubfg ug]Ps]5 . 'cyollt, k//fi6gllt 5g\ t/ ; ;s[tgllt ePg' eGgxg] ; Todfxgsf]dg gkfnf]; ;s[tgllt gePsfdf lg/fz xG5 . gkfn efiif Ps8dlfknf a4sf]hljgl / bzgdf cfwf/t lRQw/ xposf]dxfsf]o ; ut ; fxe' c^au]hldf cg]fb ePsf]5 . olt ahf gjf/l efiifsf]akt\ zAbsfz ksfzgsf]tof/l e0/xsf]5 . gkfn efiifd]s]b]t /x/ PkmPd= /]8of]; ~rfngdf /xsf]5 . o; /L gkfnl efiif; lxTo, ; ;s[t, k'/ft[Ej sf ; fy]gkfn efiif, ; flxTo, ; ;s[tsf lqdf ; d]; ; Todfxg hfzln]lj lzi6 / clj :d/Oflo ofubfg k'ofpgePsf]5 .

^= slt[efg

- lj = @)!#, @)!& / @)* ; fndf ljleGg tlg s[tsf nflu dbg k':sf/ kft ug]pxfxfn; Dds}Psdfq JolQmj xgxG5 .
- 'cflyx lj sf; ; lu ; DalGwt tYof^as ; ~rfng' lj ifodf 5fqj]Qcftuq c]wog ug{: g\!(%# d]#) df GolhNof08 klgePsf ; Todfxg hfzln]klxnf]gkfnl xgxG5 . ; e]uj z GolhNof08sf ; / P8d08 lxnfl / t]h^a z]kfn]; u/dfyfsf]zv/ 6\$]ef]hkn6 hfzln]GolhNof08 klgePsf]lyof]. t]h^asf]ufph]/ ; u/dfyfsf] b]zaf6 cfPsf]klxnf]JolQm ePsf]xgfn]toxf hfzlsf]7hf]; Ddfg ul/Psf]lyof].
- k'/ft[Ej / ; ;s[t ljefusf]klxnf]8f0/\$6/ xg]; fe]llo pxhfo{g} kft ePsf]lyof].
- snfsf/ c/lgsf]af/df c]wog, cg; Gwfg u/L pgl gkfnl ePsf]

kplf0ft ug] / c/lgsf]af/df z]wufy ksfzg ug]sf]d ; Todfxg hfzln]af6 g]; Dej ePsf]5 . o; /L ; Todfxg hfzln]hljg :j oddf slt[efgn]el/Psf]5 .

&= hljgbzg

axdvl k]tefsf wgl ; Todfxg hfzln ; fbf hljg, pRr ljrf/'sf] hljgt :j z k xgxG5 . pxfsf]JolQmj df j bft bzgsf]ulx/f]kfej k/'sf] cge't xG5 . pxfdf af4 bzg / lrgtgsf]; d] ulx/f]kfej 5 . af4 bzgsf]d]ns ufy 'k]f-kf/ldt'f]bzg; DaGwl klj rg rnf0{af4 bzgsf] lrgtdggdf klj Q ; Todfxg eGgxG5- anf]sultdf k':sf/ kPp. To; af6 hflu/ kPp ; flxTosf/ klg eP. d]h]; fwf/Of hljg cjndag u/'sf]5' . ; a}; fwf/Of 5, sg]lrgt 5g, sg]:jfy{5g . nfxhljgaf6 d a9l kfej t 5' . nfxultaf6}hljgbzg kft u/'sf]5' . logsf ; qaf6 d]f] hljg ; ~rflnt 5 . o:tf]bzgn]dnf0{hljg-Jojxf/df klg lgs}; lhnf] agfPsf]5 . 's]vfof]s]nfof]xfhf jgsf]h/hl r/l]n]h:tf nfxult d]f u? xg\ . tl h/hl r/l]n]dnf0{s]l g s]l l; sf0lbPsf 5gl. dnf0{ h/hl r/lh:t} nfx, dfk, lrgt, c; Gtff] s]l 5g . A ; Todfxgsf]cftl/s JolQmj sf]dh klf c]l]b]l]ds xf]. pxff eGgxG5- gb]y] Dd sxffb]y]xg]-b]y]k]5 af]h]rfn]xg]o; }s/faf6 a] ; Dd kluG5 . A

*= k':sf/ Pj +; Ddfg

gkfnl efiif; flxTo, ; ;s[t, snfsf ; fy]gkfn efiifd ; d] dx[Ej kOf{ ofubfg u/afkt pxhfo{ljleGg k':sf/ Pj +; Ddfg kpf] ul/Psf]5 . tlg k6s; Dd dbg k':sf/ kft ug]pxf]Psnf]JolQmj xgxG5 . >]7 l; /kf -@)!!_, ; k]n uf]vf blifof afx' t]]-@)@(_ , ljVoft lqzlQnk\$ t]] -@)##_, k]; 4 k]n uf]vf blifof afx' bf]] -@)##(_ , nfsf]h l; /kf -@)\$%, wa= wfVj f l; /kf -@)##_, lqej g k]f k':sf/ -@)%&_, efg' k':sf/ -@)%(_ , /fli6o k]tef k':sf/ -@)^!_, ekfndfgl; * sfsL{ k':sf/ -@)^!_, j; Gw/f k':sf/, u^aufb]l ngs/Ofbf; k':sf/, gjf/l ; dfhsf tkmf6 'efiif/Tg'sf]pkflw cflb ljleGg k':sf/sf ; fy}; Ddfgaf6 gkfnl ; ;s[tsf w/fx/ ; Todfxg hfzln ; Ddfglt xgePsf]5 .

(= ; mlgtf

efiff ; flxTo, ; #s|t, snf cflb ; DalGwt ; /sf/l jf u}; /sf/l ; aB; #yfdf /x] dxLj kOf{ofubfg ugPsf ; Todfxg hfzl xfn gkfn efiff PsB]lsf shklt, gkfn cf6{sfplG; nsf clWlf / gkfn k|fkl|ti7fgsf cfhljg ; b:o xgXG5 . o; sf ; fy}cGo yk}; aB; #yfdf pxfsf]cfa4tf /x\$]5 .

!)=pk; x/

gkfnl nf\$; flxTo, ; #s|t / k'/ftLj lf]sf dxfg\ ; fws ; Todfxg hfzl gkfnl ; f:#s|ts lf]sf ; k|; 4 JolQm]j xgXG5 . cToGt ; /n hljgsf wgl ; Todfxg gkfnl ; flxTo / g]f/l ; flxTo b]df pNn]vglo ofubfg ug]JolQm]j xgXG5 . ; fwf/of t/ uDel/ b]vgXg] gkfnl hghljgsf]vlnf / k]s kfqsf]gfd xf] ; Todfxg . rfx]nf\$; flxTosf lf]df xf] \ rfx]; #s|t / k'/ftLj sf lf]df xf] \ rfx]gkfn efiff; flxTo / g]f/l ; #s|tsf ; Gbedf xf] \ cyjf snfsf/ c/lgsf\$; DaGwdf xf] \ gkfnl ; dfhdf ; Todfxg hfzlsf]; fy\$ / dxLj kOf{ofubfg /x\$]5 . pxfsf bhG]s]tx; xdf]; #s|t, k/Dk/f / Oltxf; lrgfpg]hljGt b: tfj h xg\ . ; Todfxg hfzldf cfk]gf hljgsf k|t sg}c; Gtli6 5g, lsgeg] pxfsf]sg}; jfy{5g . pxfdf ljgozlnf, ; /ntf / uDel/tf pxfhf0{eGg] hf\$]xln]klg ; xh}cgej ug{; QmB . cToGt ; fdfGo hljgz]lnf0{ cfd; ft\ ugXg]hfzlsf]sg}lgoldt ; dotflnsf 5g t/ gla]jif\$] xf/fxf/ldf pd] klu; Sbf klq pxfdf cem]of; he hfU / 5l/tf]kgf cgej ug{; lsG5 . sdZln hljg / 'sXl gfn]u/feGg]efj gfs}sf/of lgm jfyl{ ; Todfxgn]hljgsf]lzv/ r]gePsf]5 . efl]stfsf kl5 nfu] knfog xg]tdfd ojfx;sf nflu rgt]l aggePsf hfzl gkfn cfdsf uf]j-kq xgXG5 . o: tf uf]z fnl JolQm]j nf0{of]; fg]cfny]df pxfs}slt k|kaf/ xpotM ; Ddfg JoQmub\$' .

; Gbe{ f]

- lj leGg kqklqsdf k]sflzt ; Todfxg hfzl; DalGwt n]v/rgfx; .
- ; Todfxg hfzl; [usf]k]olf jftf]f6 k|kt hfgsf/l .



g/axfb/ ef/tl / pxfsf]; fwgf

z/fdk} fb kGt

cf]krfl/s lzlf k|kt gu/]klg k|tef; DkGg dflg; n]cfk]g]kl/>d / dx]gtaf6 dxLj kOf{sfid u/] b]v]fpg ; S5 eGg]pbfx/ofzln JolQm]j xgXGvof] g/axfb/ ef/tl . pxfh]lj 1fgsf] lf]df u/\$]pGlt gkfnl hgdfg; n]snfnt/; Dd klq la; G ; Qm] . pxfsf]lj nlf0f k|tefsf]sb/ u/] g]pxfhf0{qe]g k|f k':sf/af/f ; Ddfg ul/Psf]lyof].

lj leGg k|tsh kl/l:yltdf klq snfsf]znsf] lf]df kz+glo Pj dl pI; fxjw\$ sfid u/]fkt @)!^ ; fn c; f/ !^ ut]k|f-k|ti7fg :yfkf ePkZrft]gf/fo0fx6l /fhb/af/df cfof]ht lj z]f k':sf/ lj t/of ; df/f]df t]sfnlq /fhf Pj d]k|ti7fgsf shklt >l % dx]b]af6 rfb]sf]k\$; lxt (?=!),))) -b; xhf/ ; k]df /fzlsf]; f]k':sf/ k]pfg ul/Psf]lyof].

g/axfb/ ef/tl t]sfnlq ; dodf gkfnf j]flgs egl sxlnPsf ux]b]zdz]sf ; dsfnlg xgXGvof]. To; tfsf xj]f0hx]hsf]gdgf agfP/ p8fpg]t]f]f/h kf08] wftlj zif] b]f/h zfson]j 1fgsf]lf]df rd]sf/kOf{ sfid u/] Voflt cfhg u/\$] lyP t/ t]sfnlq cj:yf cgsh gePsf]h] pglx; n]; f/f kpf; Tofu ugk]of]. sltn]h]h ; hfo efl]gk]of]. kl5 pxfsf]sfdsf]sb/ ul/of/ k':s]t xgeof]. To; ahf ef/tlnf0{; 3fpgX; tlyk]; fb, avtdfg, /dfbofn, uOf]zaxfb/ vql, xl/k; fb ; j]bl, kOf]dfg cflb lyP .

g/axfb/ ef/tlsf]hGd lj=, #! (#\$; fndf sf7df8]sf]sdnkf]v/ldf /fh]j/ ef/tlsf ; kqsf ; kdf ePsf]lyof]. pxfh]3/d}; j fl]boog ug]eof]. sXl ; #s|tsf]cl]boog klq ug]eof]eg]sXl c^a u]h]lsf]klq . sf7df8]f] hGd]klq k]s]ts dgdf]s]tf]v d]w xg]; j efj ePsf ef/tln]v]k]; lsf] k]s]ts 56fnf0{f]geof]/ Toxf]a;], v]l u/] , d7 rnfP/, lj 1fgsf]

lfqdf lrctgdgg ug(yfNgeof]. pxfx/xd] f pI; fxl / nugzln blvgxGyof] / cfkng] sddf uDel/tf; fy nflu/xgxGyof] eGg] s'f lj leGg nV / aofgx;af6 cjut xG5 .

tGg]L cj :ydf Ps k6s ef/tl uDel/ la/fdl xgeof]t/ ; fgfltg] afwfoj wfgblv xf/ gvfg]ef/tl cfkng]kpf; df lj leGg lsl; dsf h8la6l hDdf u/] /; fbl tof/ u/L To; sf]; Jgaf6 kOf{:j :y xgeof]. /, To; sf] krf/k; f/ klg ugEof].

tIsfnlg klvfgdql h4zdz]nf0{pxfh]cToGt /df]9^un]kfln; -tf/lkgsf]tj, ; Nnfsf]vff] rkf / l:kl/6 ld; fP/ agfPsf] ul/Psf] snfids n7Vl / 6ah pkxf/ lbPkI5 h4zdz]n]ef/tlsf]snfsf]kz;f u/\$f lyP . 6qrf6qrf sf7 hf\$] agf0Psf]To; n7Vlsf]alralrdf kmfdfs] kftf / k]IsNnf /fvL s; J] agf0Psf]xGyof]/ To; nf0{hf\$g ef/tln]; /] kpfu u/L xQlsf]bft /; fg ug] / OmrGbgf]6qrf hf\$g] sfd klg ugEpsf]lyof]. h4zdz]; u pxfsf]cfux lyof] 'Pp6f pBfu vfl]g kP ; ftc7 xhf/ sdbf/nf0{:fydf /fv] sfd u/fpg ; Sy]. To]hf] , hfu/ / ; fx; ddf 5 .

>l ef/tlsf]To: tf]pI; fx bV] h4zdz]n]To; ahfsf]pBfu kl/ifbdf pBfu btf(u/fpg lgbz]g lbPsf lyP t/ To; kl/ifbsf xtf\$tf\$]gsf/fids dg; fon]ef/tln]lgs)em6 / pNeng Joxf]k]of]. pBfu btf(xg ; Sg . To; 36gn] pxfnf0{lgs}lg/fz tNofof].

rGbzdz]sf] knfdf klg ef/tln]snfids n7Vl agfP/ pkxf/ lbgePsf]lyof]/ pglaf6 klg ef/tl kz; t xgePsf]lyof]. To; kI5 pxfh]cfknh] agfPsf ; fduL / pks/Ofx; /fhf / bz]sf Vofltk]kt ebefnbdlx;nf0{klg lbgeof]. pBfu]vfh] pxfh]cfkng]snfsf]rdIsf/ bV]fpg g; s]klg PSnf]kpf; n]pxfh]yk]snfids ; fduL; tof/ ugEof] / @)!! ; fndf /fli6o:t/sf]kpbz]gl cfof]hg u/] hg:t/af6 kz; t xgeof].

g/axfb/ ef/tl lj1fg / snfsf]zndf ljIzi6:yfg k]kt ug]Ps ; km JolQm]j xgxGyof]. pxfh]lj =!(^) It/ cfkng]df]ns ljrf/ /

klj lwaf6 udf]kng]sf] l8:s/\$8{ tof/ kfgEpsf] lyof]. ; fdfotof l8:s/\$8\$ kng; v]f / snf /^usf xGy]t/ ef/tln]agfpgEpsf] l8:s/\$8\$ kng; lj leGg /^usf lyP . oldtq xf]g, pxfh]tf]lsf] t]df uGws ld; f0{/a/ klg tof/ kfgEpsf]lyof]eg]sf7sf ; Gb/, snfids kng{/ / g]kfnl jfbboGq klg agfpgEpsf]lyof]. tl oGqx;df ; /z^uf/, ; f/^ul, k]rfjfhf / 6^ugfafhx; lyP, hg clxn]klg k]fejgdf 5b5g. o; /L tof/ kl/Psf sfi7snfdWb\$]Pp6f sdfglb/ 6ah klg ef/tln]tIsfnlg /fhf dx]bhf0{r9fpgEpsf]lyof].

wftx;sf]ld>0f]j lwdf klg pxfh]lgs}cWbog-cg; Gwfg ugEpsf] lyof]. Ps k]sf/sf]e:d kpfu u/] kf/f]f0{klg e:d kfg{Sg}klj lw pxfh]lj sl; t ugEpsf]lyof]. o; J]j lwaf/f pxfh]luGldf ; Gsf]ld>0f u/] ; kmntf xfl; n ugEpsf]lyof].

g/axfb/ ef/tln]luGlnf0{:g agfpg ; lsG5 eGg]s/fdf ; kmntf xfl; n ugEof]. luGgl agfpgf ; gdf rfbL tyf tdfsf]s]l dfqf ldnfpgk] / o; /L tdf / rfbL ldnfpgf bj }wftdf xgkg]lgodnf0{pxfh]cg; /Of ugEpsf]lyof]. o; J]j lwsf]kpfu u/L ef/tln]rfbLsf]kz]v]g u/L ; g; u ld; fpgEpsf]lyof].

g/axfb/ ef/tl ; flxTo, ; ^ult / snfsf]lfqdf klg TolQs}cle?lr /Vg]axk]tezfnl JolQm xgxGyof]eGg]s'f pxfh]; hg] u/\$f lj leGg sflos]tx;af6 :ki6 xG5 . pxfh]af0fe\$sf] :sfb]a/l' h:tf]ch]a/l u]ynf0{kfr efu -kB_ df cg]fb ugEpsf]5 eg]k]6s/ slj tf; ^ux -kB_, glt; wf/ embf/]-kB_ / lbgblgoffsf]tkn]6 ; Tokfyg -uB_ cflb yk]slj tf / ehgx; klg nVgePsf]5 . 8fo/Lsf kfgdf pxfh] cg\$]f/r]gf snfids /]flrq c^lst u/L nVgePsf]5 . ; ^ultsf] lfqdf klg pxfsf]TolQs}?lr lyof]. pxfh]yk]ultx; /rlnf0{To; ; ^ulta4 klg cfknh] u/fpgEpsf]5 . ah]jfbgdf klg pxf]cToGQ ; flvg xgxGyof]. lkofg]fbgdf pxfh]cg]f]k]tef bV]fpgEpsf]lyof]. lrsnfd pxfh]cfkng]k:tsx;sf]cfj/Of / /]flrq; sf]Epsf] lyof].

g/axfb/ ef/tl cToft ldng; f/ JolQmj xgxGyof]. pxf; u a9L
 ; t\ ^aut xgx; df afns]of ; d / u\]b|zdz] /foff xgxGyof]. pxfx;n
 ef/tlsf]JolQmj / pI; f;hgs sfof af/df vh] k|z;f ug[Psf]5
 eg]; f] DaGwl n\yx; klg 5flkPsf 5gl.

o; /l hljge/ lj 1fg, snfsfzn; ; flxTo; ; ^ault / snfsf]; fwgf
 ub]lj; #@)# ; fn df3 !) ut]g/axfb/ ef/tln]o; ; #f/af6 labf
 lngeof]. ; fwf/Of lzlfss]afjhb klg ef/tlsf]Psn kpf; af6 yfngl
 ePsf]cf]wl lj 1fg, OlGhlgol/^a lj 1fg, /; fog lj 1fg / sfl/u/Lsf]l]qdf
 of]ubfg lbg' sd dx]k]k0f{sfd lyPg . pxf clxn]xhdl; dlf geP klg
 pxfh]lbg'ePsf]k]off / 5f8] hfg'ePsf s]tx;n]pxfhf0{; wB; l]em'xg]
 agfPsf 5gl).



gkfn ; flxTo ; dfhsf p2]ox;

!= 'zAb; fu/ ; Ddfg' / 'j; Gt-/fwf kBsfljo k':sf/'sf]Jo;:yf .
 @= ljz4 ; flxTo;]f .
 #= gkfn jzhsf ; flxTosf/ ; ; dfh;]l, snfsf/ cflbsf]klxrfg u/L
 Itgsf hljgl ksfz;g ug/ Itgsf]gfddf ; Ddfg, k':sf/'sf]Jo;:yf
 ug].
 \$= gkfnl efiff, ; #s]t, ; flxTo, snf, lj 1fg cflbsf cdNo
 cg; Gwfg-u\yx;sf]k]sfz;g ug].
 %= gkfn]sgf-sgfdf /x]sf pkoQm lj ifosf cuh JolQmj x;n]f0{
 ; Ddfg ug].
 gkfn jzhsf ns]sf ljz]i6 JolQmj -wld\$, ; df]hs, /fhgllts,
 P]t]xfl; s, :j:Yo, lj 1fg l]q_s]g]n]l]h, hljgl jf hfgsf/l k7f0{;
 p]s]6 sfo]f xft]f]n]u/f}

gkfn ; flxTo ; dfh
 rfa]h, sf7df8f};
 ; Dks{
 zAbfy{k]sfz;g
 rfa]h, uofz:yfg
 \$\$(&#%!÷(*\$!-!\$\$%!)
 Email:nepal.vk@hotmail.com

rqnkfl0f rfln; }sf]hljgl

☞/fddl0f 9^alxh

/fi6sf nflu cthglo of]ubfg u/]sf / /fi6af6 vf; s]xl kfp;g; s]sf
 JolQmj x;n]d]l]b]sf /fi6o JolQmj xg; rqnkfl0f rfln;]. pgn]hljgdf
 cflkngf nflu s]xl u/]g]v/ klg /fi6sf nflu cthglo of]ubfg u/]. hGdb]v
 d]oko]t kl8]kl8]df af]r]sf Itg}slj ; ; flxTosf/ rqnkfl0f rfln; }sf]
 hljgl]sf s]xl klfx; lgl]gad]hd k;tt ul/65 .

hGd

rqnkfl0f rfln; }sf]hGd lj; #!(\$) ; fn sflt\$ zSn qof]zlsf
 lbg lktf l8]rf k]nfn rfln;]/ dftf rGbd]f0f rfln; }sf]ue]f6 s6'-h]
 eQnk/df ePsf]xf].

d]o'

@)!% ; fn r] zSn gj]d]sf lbg pgsf]d]o'ePsf]xf].

lzlf

b/af/ :shaf6 Jofs/Ofdf k]ydf k/Liff pQL0f{!(^@ ; fndf sfz]af6
 Jofs/Ofdf d]l]b]ddf k/Liff pQL0f{!(^* ; fndf ljz'4fgG]b ljBfno
 snsQaf6 ; flxTodf d]l]b]df pQL0f{.

dft]sf]b]x]f; j; fg

rqnkfl0f rfln;]tlg jif]sf]x]bf lj; #!(\$# ; fndf dftf rGbd]f0f]sf]
 d]o' eof].

afa]sf]rfyf]lj]jfx

k]nfn]sl t]l k]gl rGbd]f0f]af6 Ps dfq ; Gtf; slj rqnkfl0f]sf]
 hGd ePsf]/ To; sf]tlg jif]k]5 rGbd]f0f]sf]d]o'ePsf sf/Of lktf l8]rf
 k]nfn]n]rfyf]lj]jfx u/]sf lyP .

j|taGw

pgl cf7 j if\$]xbf lj = #!(\$* ; fndf afa\$]rfyf]lax] u}pgsf] j|taGw ; DkGg ePsf]lyof].

lj j fx

!(%@ ; fndf rqnkf]of !@ j if\$]xbf ufoqlb]lsf ; fy lj j fx ; DkGg eof].

; Gtfg

kyd kb b]ffgy rfln;] lj = #!(^# ; fndf hGd e0{cf7 j if\$] pd]df !(&! ; fndf d[o' ePsf].

lâtlo ; Gtfg

5f]l zf/bfb]l, lj = #!(^% ; fndf hGd ePsf]/ @)#% ; fndf d[o' ePsf].

t|tlo ; Gtfg

5f]f nldlgGbg rfln;] lj = #!(&) df hGd ePsf]/ /f0ffzfxlsf] qm' oftgfaf6 @))@ ; fndf d[o' ePsf].

sfzlkj]f; / n]ygoqf

slj rqnkf]of lj = #!(^@ lt/ sfzl kj]f; df /xbf g]kfnl slj tfsf] lj sf; xb}uPsf]lyof]. To; sf]; sf/]tds k}fj slj rqnkf]ofdf k/]\$]b]vG5 . To; a]hf sfzla6 lg:sg]; lQm, wf' gfdS klqsdf rqnkf]ofsf n]y, /rgf k}sf]zt xg yfn\$]kf0G5 . sfzla6 kms]k15 .slj 'sNkb]d' gfdS ; flxltos ; #yf v8f u/l efiif;]f u/]\$]/ k15 dftk]; fbsf]; Dkfbgdf 'dfwj]' klqsf lgsfnl efiif / ; flxTo;]f u/]\$]b]vG5 . pQm ; flxltos ; #yf / klqsf s]xl ; dok15 aGb ePsf] kf0G5 .

c]lbfkg

rqnkf]of lj = #!(^@ lt/ sfzl kj]f; df uPsf]/ sfzla6 kms]k15 sf7df8]sf]sh]6]hdf 8]f ln0{a:g yfn\$]kf0G5 . Toxf a:g yfn]k15

hlj glgj f]sf nflu 6f]hsf ; fxdxfhgsf afnaRrfx; k9fpg]sfo{ ; ? u/]\$]b]vG5 . lj = #!((^ ; fndf sfzlgfy cfrfo{bl]lftsf kqx;nf0{ k9fpg]; nl; nfdp pgs}3/ u]lwf/fdf rqnkf]of a:g yfn]. bl]lft kqx;sf] c]l]bog-c]l]bfkgsf]; nl; nfdp pglx;nf0{; fydf ln0{lj = #!((^& ; fndf snsQf ku] / To; }cj ; /df c]k]h] klg !(^* ; fndf lj z'4fgGb lj Bfnoaf6 ; flxTo d]l]bdf u/]\$]b]vG5 . snsQaf6 sf7df8]sf] kms]k15 e/t]d]of, o1d]of c]b]l=/ pgsf k]Tglx;nf0{klg rqnkf]ofn]k9fpg]sfo{ u/]. !(^ (df u]lwf/f 5f]l sdnkf]v/l 8]f u/l a:g yfn]. c]l]bfkg pgsf]hljgsf]dx[Ej k0f{kf6f]lyof]. hljgsf]c]l]td 38l; Dd klg lbpf, f] uf]vfkqdf sfu u/] laxfg-a]h]sf 3/df k9g c]fpg]x;nf0{k9fpg]u/]\$]f] hfgsf/l xG5 .

uf]vf efiif k]rf/s ; ldt]df ;]f / ; flxlon]vg

lj = #!((& ; fn k]f]df 'uf]vf efiif k]rf/s ; ldt' u7g eof]. of] k15 g]kfnl efiif k}sf]zgl ; ldt]df kl/0ft ePsf] xf]. o; sf] u7gn]rqnkf]ofsf]hljgdf g]h]f]df] NofPsf]b]vG5 . 'uf]vf efiif k]rf/s ; ldt'df rqnkf]ofsf] klg lgo]Qm eof]. o; lgo]Qm; u rqnkf]ofsf] hflu/] hljgdfq ; ? ePg, n]y]slo ofqfn] dx[Ej k0f{ ult; d]t lnof] . 'uf]ef=k]f; =df sfo{t /xbf rqnkf]ofn] kf7bk':tsnufot cg]fb, n]y, slj tf, lgaGw, ; l'rkq eldsf c]lb n]y]gkg]xG]of]. o; ; #ydf rqnkf]ofn] k]l; jif{c]lj R5Gg ;]f u/]. rqnkf]of rfln; \$]f]n]y]glsf]dx[Ej k0f{; do oxl xf]/ o; }cj lwdf pglâf/f yk}k':ts n]y]vP . lj z]f u/l uB ; flxTotkm(pgn]c; aVo / p]ts]6 k':tsx; lgsfn] g]kfnl jf^dosf] >lj]4df c]thglo of]ubfg u/]\$]kf0G5 To; h]g]kfnl ; flxTosf lj âfg\tyf 0ltxf; sf/x; n] n]y]gyf k}b]fn slj lz/f]l]of xg\eg]rqnkf]of rfln;]uBlz/f]l]of xg\eg]f 5g\ . To: t]k]Btkm(klg pgsf]of]ubfg sd 5g) . b]y]f]u]f lj ifodf t]tsfn slj tf sf]g; Sg]l]d]t]f pgdf /x\$]kf0G5 t/ b]M]vsf] s'/f, pgsf cgluGtl k}sf]zt-ck}sf]zt k':tsx;sf]; 'l clen]y; Dd tof/ xg ; s\$]f]5g) . h; n]ubf{pglâf/f ln]vt ; a]k':tsx;sf]gfd xfn lng ; lsg]cj:yf 5g) . e]d] Ddsf / yxf xg c]fP; Ddsf k}sf]zt-

ck|sflzt k':tsx₂sf]gfdjnl klg oxff k]:t't ul/Psf]5 . pgsf sltko k':tsx₂ ck|sflzt cj:yfd}/x} x/fP . ; Af0fsf]cej]df slt d'; fsf cxf/ ag]. slt lh/fdl/r k; ndf kl]. slt cfkntx₂af6} rf]l eP . k|sflzt k':tsx₂ klg xfn ck|k'o cj:yfdf 5g\ . pgsf cdNo / cgluGtl k|sflzt-ck|sflzt k':tsx₂ vfh]l u/l k|sfzg ug{; s]pgsf]cd/ cfldfn]zflGt kfpG]lyof]eg]gk|fnl ; flxTokm|bn] dx[Ej k0f{pknlAw xfl; n ug]lyof].

uf]vfkqdf ;]f

uf]vf efiif k|f/s ; ldtdf k|k|l; jif{clj IR5Gg sfd ubf{/fddl0f cf-bl-sf]; d|t ; fdl|k0df pgn]gk|fnl efiifsf]k|f/k|; f/; d|t u/] efiif;]f ug|f ; fy}slj tdf k|rng /x|f]efgeQm0 xngt k/Dk/fsf]alxisf/ cf|bf]hg; d|df ; lqmo eP . lzlfllf]sf]; d|t ;]f ub]gk|fnl jf^adosf] >lj|4 ub] /fi6sf] ;]f ul//x|f JolQm] rqnkfl0f rfln; h|f0{ cj ; /jfb|x₂af6 cfk|ng]celi6sf]kl't{vflit/ @)}\$; fndf uf]vfkqsf] k|k|/8/df ; ?j f ul/of]. pgsf]of]ubfgsf]pRr sb/ ug|f]abnf tTsnlg zlQm]fnx₂n]cfk|ng] ; ldt :jfy|k|t{u/l pgnf0{uf]vfkqsf]k|k|/8/df ; ?j f u/l pgsf]dfgdbG u/]f]b]V65 . hljgsf]clGtd 38llt/ klu; s|f JolQm]nf0{; /l ul/Psf]; ?jfn]cfld; Ddfgdf rfG k|ofpgsf ; fy}dfgl; s czflGt; d|t yk|f]k|:6 xG5 . @)& ; fndf pgnf0{k|lff3ftn]cr|bf/ s|k| ; do 3/d}a:g aflb eP . kl5 s|k| sd ePk|5 gflit cRo'tgGbnf0{; fy lnP/ sdnk|y/lb]v uf]vfkq; dd hfg|fpg]uy]. of]qmd @)!! ; fn; dd rNof]. @)!! df pgnf0{Dofb kl|of]3/}'a:g" eG]va/ cfpbf aDofb t ; fj|h|gs₂kdf 0|j/n]k7fp5, tkf0|n]g}k7fpgeP5E egl lvl; Ss xff; |f lyP /]. To; kl5 pgsf]hflu/]hljg ; lsPsf]lyof].

ax'cfoldS JolQm]j

slj JolQm]j M rqnkfl0f rfln;]; d:ofsf ljifo tfg] tTsn slj tf /Rg]lfdtf /Vby]. To; sf]pbfx/of pgsf hljgsf ljleG 36gfsf ljifodf tTsn n]y|f slj tfx₂nf0{lng ; lsG5 . ; fy} ; lbof]rn|f] /fli6o ufg klg o; sf]pbfx/of xfl].

uBsf/ JolQm]j M rqnkfl0f rfln;]uBlz/f|l0f g}yP . pgn]; ^al|fkt /fdfof, ; ^al|fkt ef/t, h|dgl ef/t cflb yk|p|s|6 uBk':tsx₂ /rgf u/] o; sf]k|p|f0f k]:t't u/]f 5g\.

sf|zsf/ JolQm]j M rqnkfl0f rfln;]gk|fnl efiifsf klxnf]sf|zsf/ xg\ . sf|zsf/sf₂kdf pgsf gk|fnl aunl sf|z, gk|fnl kofG]jrl sf|z, lxt]fl gk|fnl zAbsf|z cflb k|sflzt ePsf 5g\ . pgsf sf|zsf k':ts k9bf zAbsf cy|f ; fy}zAbsf p|klQ zAbsf]; DaGwdf k/fk/ hfgsf/l lbg]k|p|f ; d|t ul/Psf]k|f0G5 . o; h]pgsf]zAbsf|znf0{0G; f0Snf|k|Bof g}eG]ul/Psf]k|f0G5 .

eldsf n]y|s JolQm]j M pgn]gk|fnl efiif k|sflzgl ; ldtdf /x] yk|e|dsf, ; dl|ff, ; dnf|f]gf n]y|f 5g\.

; Dk|fbs JolQm]j M rqnkfl0f rfln;].slj 'sNkb|' gfdS ; y|fdf /xl ; flxTo;]f u/]f]k|f0G5 eg].dfwj|' klqsf]sf]; Dk|fbgsf ; fy}nfd] ; do; dd :pB|f] klqsf ; Dk|fbg u/]f]b]V65 .

qm|Gtsf/l JolQm]j M qm|Gtsf/l klqsf :pB|f]'sf]; Dk|fbgd|k|f ; flx|Tos qm|Gtsf/l/tdf pgl ; fd|h ePsf]b]V65 eg]v|hf₂kdf /foffj /f]l ultlj lwdf ; m|lg 5f]fnf0{; xof] u/] /fhgl|ts qm|Gtdf ; m|lg eP/ qm|Gtsf/l JolQm]j k|p|zG u/]f]k|f0G5 . ; fy} ; flx|Tos qm|Gtdf klg pgl ; fd|h /x|f]pbfx/of cflbslj efgGQmsf]; dodf rn|f]xnGtsf] j|xisf/j|bl cf|bf]hg; d|df nfu|f]k|f0G5 .

; j|fedfgl JolQm]j M gk|fnl efiif; flx|Tos]cthglo ;]f u/] klg pgn]slxNo}s; |f6 s|k| cfz/ /fvGg\ . cfk|h]si6s/ hljg Jotlt u/] t/ s; |f; t b0fsf]elv dfuGg\ . ; Dk|G / ; lfd JolQmsf 5f]faxf/lnf0{ k9fP, abnfdf s|k| dfuGg\.

@)!% ; fndf tTsnlg /fhf dx|b|b]b/af/df af|h|P/ pgnf0{e|l .tkf0|f0{s}rflxG5 <' egl k|zG ubf{pgn]ad|t|f|f / ; flx|Tosf];]f u/] cfk|ng]k|f IhGbul lat|P| ca of]lj |fkt cfldfnf0{s}rflxG5 s|k| rflxbG]E eg|f lyP /]. at|k|f]nflu s|k| grflxP klg tkf0|f]kl/jf/sf]nflu t s|k| rflxPn|f egl /fhf dx|b|f6 kgM k|zG ubf{ac; dod}cfk|ng]klt

h)dglo ef/t, @)@)
 lz3afw blksf
 :tfqj nl
 s[0fsdf/l gf6s
 cfrfo{j zffj nl
 rqm hlj gl
 z)of xl/ZrGb|
 zsgtnf
 kzkl t fq
 kzkltofq dxfldo
 rf/wfd dxfldo
 lxtjfl gkfnl zAbsfz
 ufjvf kãw lzlf -efu !, @, #
 kqafw efu M !, @, #
 wd{zlf M efu !, @
 st{olzlff
 lzzãfjwgl
 :jf:Yo lj 1fg
 kãw /rgf lzlf
 cf/fjolzlf
 ;ktfx lj lw

olafx\$ pBfj kllfsnufot cGo kq-klqsfxçdf ; Dkfbslonufot
 n)yslj tfxç kç: t)/x\$ 5gl. ; fy}ufjlfgydf r9Psf]lqzhdf c^alst
 Znf\$, h4zdz] / lqejgsf] ; nfdl, gkfnf n\$ tGç :yfkgnj \$f]
 /fli6o ufgnufot yk)kns/ slj tfxç oqtq 5l/P/ /x\$ 5gl.

cGtdf rqnkfl of rfn; jh]/fi6sf nflu h)hlt u/]To; sf] ; xl
 dNof^asg xfdlaf6 xg ; ls/x\$ 5g eGg] ; TotYonf0{xpo^aud u/L
 To; tkn; r] xg ; s]/pxfsf kkt-ckkt /rgfxç vjhl u/L k\$flzt /
 ; Af0f ugç; s]pxfsf]cfdfn]zflçt kfpj]yof].



cfafn a| rf/L if8fgGb clwsf/L

☞ nldldf/ sf0/fnf

!= kl/ro

cfafn a)drf/L if8fgGb clwsf/Lsf af/df kkt hfgsf/L yf}5 /
 w} }s]/fsf]cg; wfg affl g}5 eGg]s/f v6lsPsf]5 . of]k; ^audf
 if8fgGb clwsf/Lsf af/df kkt ; hfgsf]5f]zAbut / abfut ; ^as]sf
 s]/ cufl8 /v)jtg)hfgsf/Lsf cfw/df cGtdf 5f]f]; dliffds l6kk0fl
 k; t t ug]kptg ul/Psf]5 .

!≠ kl/ro ; ^avfk

gj f/fgsf]gd M if8fgGb clwsf/L

hGd M ljç =!*(@ dfu{zSn k-rdl

hGd:yfg M u8l ufp; lb^ahf, e]hk/

afa' M nldlgf/fo0f clwsf/L

cdf M ?ISd0fl clwsf/L

ue]kx/f M logl ue] 5bf g)ktsf]:j u]f; =cdf, bhllblaf6
 afNofndf e/Ofk]f]of

afNofn M ; dfGo .

!@ lzlf

- cf7 j if\$]pd]df j]ta6w / lj Bflwogsf nflu k; yfg .
- hgsk/ wdfdf kul Toxfsf]a)dr ofçddf a; j b; j if{ Dd u?shlg
 lj Bflwog .
- Toxfsf t]tsfnlg ljãfgçsf]; Dsk] ; s]teiff, Jofs/Of, 5Gb,
 Hof]tif ; flxTo, k/f0f, r08l, ?b], ultf, sfj, sfjo tyf j b-j]fçt
 cflbsf]/df]clwog .
- k]tezfnl, lh1f; ; nugzlng Pj d\rlrç, axkl/lrt 5fq ePsf]

sf/Of cem uxg cllbogsf nflu agf/; k|:yfg .

!#=cllbog, of|f|Eof; / of|l; l4

- agf/; sf]:d|l|'cf>d'df a; l uxg lj BfEof; , lrGtg-dgg, of|f|Eof; tyf a|xdufoql ; fwgdf tNnlG xb)uPsf .
- agf/; df 5b)lj leGg :yfgsf tly{ d7-dlG6/, lj áfg) ; fw^; Gtsf] v|fh, ep0f / ; l; ^u u/l lj BfEof; , 1fgfhG, a|xdlrGtg / of|f|Eof; /t xb)rf|al; k6s :ufoql k/Zr/Of dxfo1'; d| ; DkGg ug{; kmn ePsf .
- To; kl5 g|kn cf0{j fl|dtl lsgf/fdf kg|k|y/-366f, lqzhl / u08slsf]; ^ud:yn 'b] 3f6' / kf|y/|fsf]; |l-u08sl lsgf/fdf ; d| u/l k|of\$ 7fpd|f #-# j if\$ b/n|gf]j if{ l|d ci6f^u of|f|Eof; /t, l; l4 k|kt u/|sf .

!\$=of|l; l4sf s'f

- logdf OR5f-l; l4, jfSo-l; l4 tyf sfo|; l4 /x\$|s'/fsf]t|sfnlG ; fdlhs hgljZjf; .
- lrtfpgf; fy sf] f|b'l kf/ ug{; Sg^:pn\$|f]gbl|df v8f|pn]6\$| kfgldf|ydfly g}; /f; / lxB] jf/kf/ ug{ lj zfn gbl|df ?dfndfly a;] 8ufaf6 en|j f/kf/ ug{ yf|} /sd en|fhdf /fv\$|f]eP klg sg} vf; sfo{k|f]hgsf nflu en|fhaf6 xft x|Nb}rflxPsf]hlt k} f v?v? lenSg'; dflw s;] a; \$|f]ahf Ps xftdfly l/Qf]cfsfzdf crn /xl v|fgdlG xg', v|fg-s|fdf a:bf a|fhaf]hdf ufoql dftf; l; k|of|f b|f|f]j ftf|f ; jfb ug{if8fgGbsf nflu ; fdf6o s'f ePsf] kf0G5 .

@=; dfh tyf b|z-;]f

of|l ; fwgf|f/l; l4 k|kt u/l of|l-; fwssf Gkdf rlr|, kl/lrt ePk15 cfhljg a|xdrod|f /xl lgljfy{; dfh;]f Pjdl/fi6,]f ug|tlj OR5f hfuf\$|f]j =#! (#! df cfk|g)hGd:yfg lb^hf km\$|f .

@|=lzfno tyf lj Bfno :yfkGf

lj =#! (#@ df k|z:t hg; xeflutf h6f|b) lb^hf-e-Hof^a

s|hf; df rG zSn /fdgdlsf] zE ; f0tdf Ps lzjfno / Ps lj Bfnosf]:yfkGf; ?df cfk|n]c|l|b|kgsfo{; ~rfng u/|sf=qmdzll :yfglo / g|kn tyf ef/tsf lj leGg :yfgaf6 s|f]lj Bfyl{cf0{k9g yfn\$|f-g|k|nsf]hg:t/af6 :yflkt, hgtfsf nflu vh\$|f]of]g}; Dej tM k|yd lj Bfno .

- Jofs/Of, sf|f, ; flxTo, 5G6, Hof|tif cflb lj ifosf]c|l|b|kG .
- 5\$|5\$|lj ifosf nflu 5\$|5\$|c|l|b|kgs|fsf]JoJ :yf .
- lj Bfyl{rfk a9b)uPk15 g|kn tyf ef/taf6 ; d| lemsf0{lj leGg lj ifo-lz|fssf] JoJ :yf ul/Psf].
- cllbog-; lj wsf nflu k':tsfnosf]; d| JoJ :yf ldnf0Psf].
- sltko bhE uf|yx; Toxf cBfj lw ; /l|ft .
- t|sfnlG /f0ffz; sx; d| afn; Gt|f/f k|/t k|f|j t e0{lj =#! (#\$ df lb^hfs}h:tf]lj Bfno sf7df8f|f v|fh; ~rfng ug{ yfn\$|f].

@@ ; JoJ :yf:r|fh|k|fhf]

- pQm :yflkt lzjfno tyf lj Bfnosf ; fy}Ps 7hf]au|f]sf]; d| JoJ :yf ul/Psf].
- JoJ:yt ; ~rfngsf nflu Ps 7hf]u7lsf]JoJ :yf u/l t|sfnlG /f0ffz; saf6 n|ndf|f/ klg u/f0Psf]pQmu7lsf]hluf !&%# /f|kgl /x\$|f; f]hlufdf xhf/f|d/l cG p|kfbg xg ; Sg]; f]hluf .
- pQm u7l hlufsf]c|l|b|glaf6 lz|fs tyf sd{f/l, kfn] rf\$|bf/ cflbsf nflu kfl/>lds / 5fqx;sf nflu 5fqj|Qsf ; fy}ahfavtdf rf8kj { dx|f; j, k'/of, k|j rg cflb ug|JoJ :yf ldnf0Psf]pQm JoJ :yfnf0{bl3\$|fnlg ; ~rfngfy{tfdkq, lzfnf]yg cflbsf]; d| ; JoJ :yf u/l ; /l|ft ul/Psf]ctM afn; Gt Joj xfl/s tyf b'/bz|{ d| ePsf]s'f k|f|oft x65 . a9b]lj Bfyl{rfk|nf0{x|l lj =#! (%% df pQm lj Bfnof0{ :yfgf|t/Of u/l km|f|snf] 7fpd|f ; fl/Psf]5fqj; , cltly-; bg, o1, k|j rg, sltG-d08k, cflbsf] ; d| /fd|]k|Gw ldnf0Psf].
- lj =#@)^^ df pQmlj Bfno .:; #st k|wfg kf7zfnf'sf]Gkdf kl/oft ePsf].

@#=- ; dfh-; wf/ Pj d\ ; fdfllhs qnllGt M

- ; tlklyf / bf; klyfsf]pGdhgsfo{lb^ahf / To; sf cf; kf; lfGdf lj[≠] ≠!(\$) lt/}afn; Gtaf6 ; ~rfng ul/Psf].
- tTsfnlG >l # rGbzdZn]pg}afn; Gtaf6 ; tlklyf / bf; klyfsf] pGdhg ug]k]Off kfPsf .
- hftlo ; dfgtfsf]sbd=; fj hlgS :yfgdf 5j f5^t x6f0{; dfg₂kdf hfg, 3Dg, a:g kfg]JoJ:yf . To]a]hf c5^t jf blntn]klg ; :s]t k9g kfg]clwsf/ lbnfPsf]h:tf qnllGtsf/L / ; dfh; wf/jfbl sdx₂ afn; Gtaf6 rfnPsf].
- kf6lk]f, x6ahf/, khkh] f]af6]3f6f] s]f, wf/f]k]f/L cflbsf]lgdf .
- :yfglo ; /lfsf nflu ; lgsAof/ \$ / 6l8v]hsf]lgdf .
- ; fdbflos jglj sf; sf] yfngl, bZlj bZaf6 lj leGg hftsf kmknhsf af6lj ?j f Pj d\ ?b]lfsf lj ?j f x₂ dufo{lj zfn au]f agf0{]ftfj /Oflo ; AfOf, cfo; f]sf]; D] 4G ug]k]Offbol sbd afn; Gtaf6 rfnPsf].
- cgj Zos ; fdfllhs vr{36fpg !)* a6sx₂ /fvL ; fdlxs j]taGw ug]k]yf afn; Gtn]g}rnfPsf .
- Jofks ; fdfllhs, g]ts hghfu/Of cfj Zos 7fgl g]ts lziff / cgzf; g Pj d\hfu]tdhs kj]rg, hg; ef / uf]l]x₂sf]cfof]hg / ; ~rfng, kl/rfng ug]JoJ :Yff klG afn; Gtaf6]ePsf].
- lj[≠] ≠!(^^ df 'wd{k]qsf' dfkm^t lj Bfno tyf d7dlG6/sf] bl3\$fn; Dd ; ~rfngfy{; JoJ :yf ldnf0{; /lft u/\$f .

@\$ b]Tofu

lj[≠] ≠!((&# Hoj]7 zSn qof]bzlsf lbg sf7df8ff;yt 6\$'krnl3f6sf] lgh cf>d-s]ldf of]u-; fwgf ; dflwaf/f afn; Gt if8fgGbn]b]xs z/l/ Tofu u/\$f .

#= ; ^allkt ; dlff jf lgisif{

dfly k; t't lj leGg k; ^auaf6 of]lgisifdf klG ; ls65 ls afntk:jl if8fgG6 g]kfneldsf ; kt lyP, Ps l; 4, sd7 k?if lyP . k?iffyl{sd6f]ul

lyP, /fi6eQmPj d\ ; dfh; j]l lyP, al4dfgl Pj d\b/bzl{lyP ; Rrf 1fgl / k/f]ksf/L lyP, ; :s]t efiif ; flxTo, sf]f, Hof]l]f, j]bft, bzG cflbsf 1ftf Pj d\ljzi6 lj afg\lyP . pgl cfk]g]c; ld 1fge08f/, lj Bflbog, cgej, sfo{fddf tyf al4 / hf] hfu/nf0{cfk]g}hGdelddf nufgl ug{ rfx6y}. cfk]g}; dfh, dh'ssf]p]yfg ug{rfx6y}. g]kfnnf0{:jR5, zftt, x/fe/f, ljzi6 tkf]ld, l; 4eld, cfgG6do :ju6ld agfpg rfx6y]. To; h]pgl l; l4k]kt afna]drf/L cfk]eP/ klG ukn]f; L ag] c]ldf]f/df dfq gnfu] sd7 sd6f]ul ag] To; /L sd{f]df plqPsf lyP . pgl cfhlj g ; dfh; j]f, k/f]ksf/, ; fdfllhs p]yfg, hgr]gfsf]hfu/Of, ugx lrgtg, of]u]fof; tyf lj B]fof; h:tf kb]lt sfo{df ; bf sfo{t Pj d\k]p]g/t /x}.

ci6^au of]u; fwgfaf/f l; l4 k]kt o:tf l; 4 k?ifx₂ lqsfnbzl{x65g}. o:tf l; 4 k?ifn]rxf]df 7hf tyf c; Dej nllg]cgf]f sfo{u/} b]y]fpg klG ; S5g]t/ afn; Gt if8fgGbn]cgf]f]r6s]sfo{u/} b]y]fpg rfx6y}. t]klG, cfSsnen]sn pgn]To:t}cj:yf k/\$f]a]hf cfk]g]of]u]l; l4sf]k/lifOf u/l b]y]fPsf]k]f065 . h:tf]ls sg}sf]d kb]f{/ftl; Dd sf7df8ff] x6y]eg] efl]n]axfg /ftl g}lb^ahf ku\$]f x6y]. Ps lbg pgl sf]z] lsgf/df ku\$]f a]hf Pp6}h]u]l]n]cledfg ub]u]f]ldf r9] gbl jf/kf/ u/l kbzG u/\$f]b]y]bf To; nf0{h]jfkmlbg]DR5f hfu\$ clg pgn]k6bfPsf] ?dfndf a; l gbl jf/kf/ ul/lbP . of]b]y]l To]h]u]l nfh jf 8/n]efu\$]f]eG]pgsf r]hf / c6o hgsf]syg kf065 . To:t}yf]k} f /fv\$]em]h]af6 v?v? lems] pgn] w]}/sd sfo{f]df sfd ug]x₂nf0{af8\$]f]eG]klG rrf{5 . ; dflwdf a; \$]a]hf Ps xft hldgeGbf dfly p7\$]f]eG]s/f klG rrf]df cfPsf]5 . of]u]l; l4 k]kt ug]x₂sf nflu o:tf s'/f ; fdf6o g]x65g}.

afn; Gt if8fgGbsf w]}/s/f]cl]bog, cg'; Gwfg ug{c]t g}dx[Ej kOf{ sfo{7x5{. pglaf6 ; Tk]Off / ; T; ^alNk lnP/ /fi6«tyf ; dfh; j]fdf h6G ; sd]f g]kfn / g]kfnl w6o aG6\$g}. cfh dh'se/ Jofkt, n6df/, :jfy{/ lvrftfgldf nllg]x₂n]o:tf ; Tk]Off lng ; sd]f rl/qjfg]aGg ; Sg]5g}. g]kfn / g]kfnl w6o aG6\$g}. c:t'.



cflbdxfslj pbofgGb cHofh M ; ^allft rrf{

☞ lji0f kēft

Oltxf; ljh]fsf]dfq xbg, xfg]zsf]klg Oltxf; xG5 . kfoll
 Oltxf; nf0{ljh]fsf]uf]j avfGg]ljwfsf zkdJ lofVof ug{vfl]hG5 .
 xfg]zsf]Oltxf; xbg eGg]ul/G5, k/Gt' ; frf]s'f s]xf]eg]xfg]zsf]
 Oltxf; lagf lht]fsf]sg}cl:t]j 7l8g ; Sbg . xdf] ; dfhn]xfg]zsf]
 Oltxf; sf]zfl]vfl]h u/G . xf/]sf]x]n]klg ; dfhnf0{axdNo lglw lbP/
 uPsf xG5g . ljh]fsf]Oltxf; ; Of; Aift xG5 / k/flhtsf]Oltxf; hgtfn]
 ; Aift ubGg . Inlvt Oltxf; sf] ; Ofdf eOf vPsf eOm]z el/e/fp
 /xb}cfPsf 5g . cInlvt Oltxf; hgtfsf] : g] , ; befj , ljZjf ; /
 k/Dk/f/llft eP/ afr]sf]xG5 . lolQmjf j zsf] : jfydf czsf xsbf/x]af6
 klg Oltxf; nVg]n]v]pg] j zjfj nl tof/ ug]jf ug{nufpg]ul/b}cfPsf]
 5 . bnaGblsf] unaGbln] lolQm lolQmj 78bfp] xg] cyjf ; DkQsf]
 zIQm]clelolQmkn]fpg]xg] Itglx]zsf]klg Oltxf; n] ; dfhsf] ; fkl]ftdf
 cjZo g}dNof^asg ubG . Pp6fn]b]v]sf] ; To csf]sf nflu klg ; To g}
 xgkg]xf]t/ : jfy]f z/falx]z : t' ; Tosf tYonf0{a^avofpb}cfk]w]r]l/q
 g^avofp5g . To; h]xdf] Oltxf; sf cg]sf] tYox]z cem]klg k]sfzdf
 cfp] ; s]sf 5g . To: t]k]sfzdf cfp] g ; s]sf k]tef xg] pbofgGb
 cHofh .

cflbdxfslj pbofgGb cHofh o:t Pp6f clj : d/Oflo k]tef xg] Oltxf; df
 t]sfnlj ljh]f c^aul]h / /offx]z]af/f lgs]nfd] ; do; Dd n]sfOPsf-bafOPsf
 cbet lolQmj xg . g]k]nl ; flxTosf] Oltxf; df ; jkyd df]ns dxsf]lo
 nVg]k]tef pbofgGbsf af/df 1fgdl0f g]k]n nVb5g]t aj z4 g]k]nl efiiffd
 j fl0f 5Gbd f g]k]nl sf]lo- ; flxTosf]yfn]g] ug]df clxn] Dd bl]vPsf slj df

k]yd pbofgGb ch]h g]kb5g . ^a pbofgGb cHofh]sf af/df yf]w]j}rrf]ug]
 lolQmj df Ir0/-hg g]k]nl, w]j h] ah]rfo] afns]Of kf]v/]h, w]j k] ; fb ch]h,
 of]l g/xl/gfy, sdnd]of bl]lft, go/fh k]t, lbg]z/fh k]t, lzj/fh cfrfo]
 sf]B]Gofog, bof/fd >]7 . :; Dej' , df]g/fh zdf]{lj i0f/fh cfqG, /fdk] ; fb b]xfn,
 /fhdk] ; fb cHofh, k]k]sfz g]k]n .ofql' , 36/fh eS/f0]z/fd]j / cofh, z/b]Gbl
 zdf]eS/f0]z]z]k] ; fb pk]l]bfo, u0f]zaxfb/ k] ; f0]uf]k]n e08f/L, tf/fgy zdf]
 0]j / a/fn, 7s' / k/fhhl, o1/fh ; Tofn, lji0f kēft, jf ; b] 9sfn, ljgostf/
 zdf]g]k]n, ?]sd0f k]w]g, sdf/ k/fhhl / nld0f] ; fb uf]dh: tf g]k]nl l] afg]
 ; dfn]r]sx]z 5g . ef/tlo zfl]v]stf]z]df blg]gfy z/Of, sdnf ; f^as]ofogn]
 lj]w ; Gbe{/ kl]j zdf pbofgGb cHofh]sf] rrf]{ ljZn]fOf, dNof^asg /
 pNn]v] u/]sf]k]f0G5 . g]k]nl efiiffd dxsf]lo nVg]klxn]k]tef pbofgGb
 cHofh g]xg] . To; h] pgnf0{g]k]nsf ; dfn]r]sx]z]n]dfq x]f]G ef/tlo
 ; dfn]r]sx]z]n]klg g]k]nl efiiff ; flxTosf .:cflbdxfslj' egl k]6}pNn]v]
 u/]sf 5g . * g]k]nl ; j6fx]df t w]h]pgl 'klxn]dxsfslj'ePsf]eG}pgsf
 s]tx]zsf]rrf]{u/]sf 5g . kl08t pbofgGb]g]k]nl efiiffd dfq x]f]G cG
 lj]leG efiiffd klg snd rnf]p]eG]tVo pgsf]k' : ts .:a]fn kRrl ; l' x]f]f]
 ; a]h]f0]k] : 6 xG5 . #

cflbdxfslj pbofgGb cHofh]sf]hGd lj = =! *!@ df ePsf]xf] . logsf]
 hGd: yf]gsf ; DaGwdf kn]skw]s lj]afgx]z]n]kn]skw]s wf/Off JoQm u/sf
 5g . t]sfnlj uf]v]f /fhon]g]j]sf]f] lj ho u/]k]15 /fhw]gl g]g]fsf] agfP/
 s]dsfh u/]sf]x]f ljZ]j /sf]a ; f]f] ; g]j]sf] ; vof] . t]sfnlj g]j]sf]c]tuf]
 xfn]f]w]l]b^a lhNn]sf]klg sltko eld ; df]z lyof] . To; f]x]f pbofgGbsf]
 hGd g]j]sf]df eof]x]h]f eG]klg 5g . csf]w]f/Off s]5 eg]ljZ]j/nf0{
 r]f]08L ; G] /fh]fx]f]k]7P/ u]tl va/ lng]sf]d u/]fOPsf]c]j : ydf /x]sf] / G]
 /fh] klg pgsf]lj]aQaf6 v' ; l eP/ a]j]df lj tf]l]bPsf x]f pbofgGbsf]hGd
 xfn]f] ; kt/l]sf]a]j]f uf]p]ePsf]xg ; S5 eG]z] klg 5g . s]ln]t uf]v]df
 g]hGd]sf]cyjf sf7df8]hGd]sf klg xg ; S5g]eG]t]s{ df] ub5g . o ; /l

! 1fgdl0f g]k]n , dxsfslj pbofgGb ch]h / pgsf]sf]lo ; fw]g MP]s cllbog, k]1f, k]0ff' s \$! ,
 @)#(, k]17-& .
 @ blg]gfy z/Of, g]k]nl ; flxTosf Oltxf; -k6gf Mlj xf/ l]x]bl uf]y Ps]B]l, 0 ; =!(&\$_ k]e@! .
 # 1fgdl0f g]k]n - ; Dk]f= pbofgGb /rt Ma]fn kRrl ; l -k]sfzs Mdsfn'aS ; P08 :6]z]g ; @)%&_ k]f

ts(ugl; dlb)bof/fd >ij7 / dfg/fh zdfn]ajzfnf0{hd:yn pNn} ub5gl.*
 lj i0f/fh cfqđ klg Toxlfwf/0ffnf0{; dyg ub5gl.* /fdhlk; fb cHofn ajjfs;
 ; dyg ub5gl.^ k/Gt' kofk[sfz gkfn 'ofql' eg]afah]ajjfdf latf{kfPs}
 cfwf/df Toxlf hGd]eG; /lsbg eG5gl.* pbofgGbsf lktf lj Zj Zj / ; kt/L
 ajjfsf latf]fn ePsf]xbf pbofgGb klg ; kt/ls}xg' ; Dej 5 eG]wf/Off
 8f=nlD0fk; fb uf]dsf]5 . * pgl hxf hGd}sf eP klg gkfn /fli6o k]tef
 xgl. gkfnl ; flxTosf clätlo k]tef xgl. cfkngf] ; dosf Ps bzeOm
 lj äfg] s6gllt1 / kzf; s klg xgl. pgsf]k]qs dh ynf]uNdsf]chl(xf/
 Toxlfaf6 cHofn y/ ; ? ePsf]xf]. k]; 4 lj äfg]gf/fo0fbf; cHofn Toxlfaf6
 uf]vf cfPsf lyP . uf]vfnl cofn x; sf]lj ätk/Dk/fdf pbofgGb klg /x\$
 5gl.(uf]vdf zfxj zlo /fhtGqsf]: yfkgf, lj sf; / lj :tf/df ; mlg lj leG
 gkfnl y/3/dlb]cHofn klg Ps xf] / cHofn ef/bf/x; sf]s6gllts rt/tf,
 /fhosfznaf6 c^u]hl ; fdfHoj fb klg ql; t lyof].

pbofgGbsf]kVofn]l Hofn]if 3/fgsf]kdf lyof]. To; h]pgsf]k]l/Des
 lzlfblff cfkngf afa'lj Zj Zj /af6 eof/ kl5 Jofs/Of, tGq / 5G6 zf:qsf]klg
 cllbog u/]. ; :st efiif; flxTosf]c]llbogkl5 pgn]cfknhf0{Hofn]if]sf ; kdf
 kl/lrt u/fpg sltko 7fpdf pbofgGb cHofn hfzl klg pNn} u/\$f 5gl.
 logn]; :st / gkfnl efiifsf c]tl/Omclo efiifdf klg slj tfx; n}v}sf 5gl.
 pgl :jo-efkngf]kl/ro o; /l lbG5gl-

*Hofn]if zf:q t zAbzf:q ejdf >ldGq zf:q]klg
 gfgf sf]s zf:q cflb ; ayf\$ hfiof eof 5glegl
 eG5glhgsg gRtI5gl t slj tf jfofl c; n df?gl
 lhxfdf hgsf t dfo gksf cfkngf sh\$sf dlof .*

of]slj tf pbofgGbsf]k]f4\$fnlg geP/ pQ/f4{sfnsf]nflb5 .
 k]f4df pgn]; fDZj / lj ho jOfG ul/Psf]slj tdf pgn]cfknl' ; /sf/L
 sfdshdf g/x\$]; ^s] ub}9fqn] pbofgGb hfll; cHofn' egl hgPsf

\$ bof/fd >ij7, dfg/fh zdf{gkfnl ; flxTosf]; Hkt Oltxf; -nlntk/M; fem ksfzq, @)\$(_ &#k;.
 % lj i0f/fh cfqđ, cHofn j zj nl / shjD, jf/f0f; llncsf ksfzq, @\$@_ k&#! .
 ^ /fdhlk; fb cHofn, gkfn]Oltxf; / cHofn kl/jf/, sf7df8fM:jo k&!^@ .
 & kofk[sfz gkfn ofql, slj pbofgGb cHofn, pbofgGb :dfl/sf @)##, k#) .
 * nld0fk; fb uf]d, pbofgGb cHofn]k]g]fts]chl]slj tfsf]j :tjGof; , sf-hgl-kOfp, !#, k#@ .
 (1fgdl0f gkfn, dx]slj pbofgGb chn / pgsf]sfo; fwgf, k]f, kOfp \$!, @)#(k#* .

5gl.!) kl5 pgl dG; lknf hflu/]eP / qndzM a9fD/L xb}cdlg ag\$
 lyP . ; lfnl ; lGwsf ; dodf pgn]c^u]h; /usf]n8f0df gkfnl ; Gf; /
 ldn] c^u]hsf]; ftf]lng]sf u/]. Toxlf gxf c^u]hl kl6gaf/f pgsf]
 ajjfsf]wg; DklQ nl6of]. 3/sf ; /; fdfg, j :tefp, xfl3f\$; /}8]lsf
 wfg; d] 5fl8Pgg]. pbofgGb ; dod}; ts{e0{vf}f^sf] v}fdf u0{
 kl/jf/hgsf]/lff u/]. Toxfklg pgsf]latf]yof]/ Toxlf:bf pgn]lj = +
 !*@ df :ajfn kRrl; l' -v08sf]o_ n}v] h; nf0{1fgdl0f gkfnn]
 ; Dkfbg u/L @)%& ; fndf k}sf]zt ul/of].!!

pbofgGbsf]kVofn]l xbf0{nfdl /fh3/fgsf lj äfg>kltsf df0nf
 5f]f gf/fo0fbf; cHofn; /u hfl]G65 . pgn]uf]vdf zfxj zlo /fhtGq
 :yfkfdf bl}ozfxnf0{; 3fPsf lyP . Toxlb]v /fdzfxsf]lyltaGbn] aflg]
 sfu ub}hoebh]/fhsdf/x; sf]lzlfblff, lax]f/L, /vjf/L, o4snf,
 s6gllt cflbdf ; /; Nnfx lbb}cfPsf lyP . t]sfnlG 5 y/3/dlb}sf
 ef/bf/L ag] cHofn x; cfPsf]bl]v65 . efg' cHofn nf0{t c^u]hx; n]
 .uf]vfnl sf]6No eG6}lj zif pNn} u/\$f]kfoG5 . Psls/Of sfndf klg
 zlQmaNne, df]Zj /, rqnkl0f, lj Zj Zj /, xl/x/ cHofn h:tf JolQm]jn]
 dx]k0f{sfu u/\$f]bl]v65 .!* g]fsf6 lj hokI5 k]jlgf/fo0fn]cfkngl
 /fgl / ef0x; nf0{uf]vaf6 lemsf]bf pbofgGbsf afa'lj Zj Zj / hfzl
 cHofn nf0{v6fPsf lyP . To; kl5 klg /foffz; gsf]pbok]f {axfb/ zfxsf
 kfnf; Dd egf] cHofn x; gkfn /f6kgdf0f / pGogsf lglDdf lgs}v6]
 sfu u/\$f]bl]v65 .!# oxl z^vndf To; avtsf]gkfn]df pbofgGbn]
 klg cfkngf]; hgf / 1fg gkfn / gkfn]sf]lxtdf ; dlk; ub}sfu u/].
 pgsf]lzlfblff sfzl -agf/; _df ePsf]egl k/fhhln]pNn} u/\$f 5gl. !
 cfkngf ; dodf pgl bzG, k/f0f / sd\$fo8sf c]tl/QmHofn]if / tGqsf
 gfdl lj äfg]lyP . rfb08l lj ho u/kl5 ; fdfHoj fbl c^u]h; /usf]o4df
 lj ho xfl; n ug\$fnflu lj hok/sf]lk08Zj / d7df ufoql k/:r/Of o1

!) sdn blift, .pbofgGb cHofn]sf slj tf' a0Qn -sf7df8fM]hublaf ksfzq- @)!*, k# # .
 !! 1fgdl0f gkfn -; Dk; ajfn kRrl; L -sf7df8fM]dsfn'aS; P08 :6zq; { @)%& .
 !@ lbgz/fh kGt, uf]v}sf]Oltxf; efu-!-\$, k&lj leG .
 !# of]l g/xl/gfy -; Dk; Oltxf; ksfzdf; lGwkq ; ^u}k efu-!
 !\$ sdf/ k/fhhl, pbofgGb cHofn]sf]slj lj Znf0f @)% k# \$

nufpbf pgl .dh kl08t ePsf lyP eg] 1fgdlOf g]kfn]pNn]v u/šf 5g\.* pbofgGb c]k]kf afasf PSnf]; Ğtfg lyP t/ pgsf ; Ğtfg eg] k]z:t eP . tlg >ldtlaf6 hġdšf ; Ğtfgxġd]b]k]f ef0 h]lj t /x]. h]lklšsf 5lj nfn / k]Bnfn, dflxnl]sf dbgnfn / ldqfn, sfġ5klšaf6 c]fgGb cofġ /x]. k]Bnfnf0{k]k]k]fgGb klg elġVof]. old]b]5lj nfn]sf ; Ğtfg a]j]fnl eg] h]lġġ5g\.

; j]k]yd pbofgGbnf0{c]l]bd]x]f]lj eg] pNn]v ug]l]o]l]o]meg]ef/t]o ; d]n]f]s b]lg]f]y z/Of xg\ . pgn]g]k]fnl efiff-; flx]osf]0]l]txf; n]v]g] qm]df l]x]ġbl]sf c]l]bd]x]f]lj rġba/bf0{ ġ thġf ub]ġcu]u]o]o d]fg]šf xg\ . pgn]rġba/bf0ġ]k]j]l/fh /f; f]df k]j]l/fh r]f]x]g]sf]oz]f]u]fg ufPh:t} g]k]fn]sf c]l]bd]x]f]lj pbofgGb c]Hofġn]k]g uf]v]fnl /fhf k]j]l]g]f/foof z]f]x]sf]oz]f]u]fg uf]Psf 5g\eg]l pNn]v u/šf 5g\.* g]k]fnl ; flx]osf ; d]n]f]s 0]j / a/fn klg j]l / ; k]w]fg d]x]f]s]o :k]j]l]ġb]f]b]o' /r] pbofgGb c]Hofġ g]k]fnl ; flx]osf k]yd d]f]ns d]x]f]s]j eP eġb]5g\.* j]f:t]j]df pbofgGbn]c]k]k]kf]Jo:t h]j]gof]q]sf alr yk]d]x]ġk]Of{s]t /r]. pgsf d]Vo s]t]xġ xg\M

- != ; f]d]j / l]j ho -k/fġa]f]t]sf]ch]l{ l]j = #! *\$! l]t/
- @= c]Hofġ j]z]f]j]nl -s]f]o_ g]k]fnl efiffdf !*(! l]t/
- #= b]M]j]k]g x/Of-g]j /Tg :t]f]ġ -; #s]t efiffdf !*^@ l]t/
- \$= a]j]fn k]Rrl;l -v08s]f]o-l]j = #! *&@, g]k]fnl efiff_
- %= k]j]l]ġb]f]b]o -d]x]f]s]o-g]k]fnl efiffdf - !*&)-&!_ .

olafxš cġo yk]k]n]b]s/ /rgf tyf z]f]v ; Dkġg ge} s]šf /rgf]xġsf af/ġf klg yk c]l]b]o]g]sf]c]j]Zostf 5 .

pbofgGbsf]k]n]b]s/ sl]j tf ; j]k]yd @)!@ df :k]ult' kl]q]s]df lrQ/-hg g]k]fn]l]af/f k]:tt ul/Psf]l]yof]. To; kl5 'a0ġn]df .sl]j nf; k/ 's6s', ; feni sl]j tf'df .!; x]k]t]fk z]f]x' / j]l/s]fn]lg sl]j tfdf 'k/fġ]a]f]t]sf]ch]l{

!% 1fgdlOf g]k]fn, k]j]l]t]k]1f \$!, @)#(, k]ġ% .
 !^ b]lg]f]y z/Of, g]k]fnl ; flx]o 0]l]txf; , k6ġf M]j]x]f/ l]x]ġbl u]y Ps]ġ]l]o-; =((&\$, k]ġ@! .
 !& 0]j /a/fn ; j]f]ġb]b]v z]ġek; fb; Dd -; Dk]f=z/b]r]ġb]z]df]e]S/f0{ n]l]nt]k' M]h]ub]l]af k]š]z]g]M]@)%_ k]ġ)* .

eg] km/s-km/s z]l]f]š lb0Psf]b]l]v]ġ5 . sl]j t]fn]c]k]k]kf ; dosf]; d]fh / ; #s]t]s]f]e]m]s lbPsf]5 / g]k]fn]sf]P]s]l]s/Ofdf hġšf of]f]x]ġk]l]t ; Ddfg h]f]x] u/šf]5 . z]b]h]lj]q]m]l]8t, d]f]l]ng]l, :j]f]ut / eh^uk]p]ft 5ġb]df n]l]v]Psf]j]l / ; k]w]fg /rg]f]s] ġk]df k]f]š]f]b]of/fd >]7n]o; s]f] d]Nof^s]g u/šf 5g\.* 0]l]txf; sf/ Pj -eġ]j]š 1fgdlOf klg j]l / ; k]w]fg o; sl]j t]df g]k]fnl /f]i]6]o]t]f]s]f]p]b]af]w]g b]v]b]5g\ . :k]j]l]ġb]f]b]o' d]x]f]s]o k]š]z]g]sf]c]l]ġd r/Ofdf /x]š]f]e]P klg cem; ; f]j]h]l]g]s xġ ; s]š]f]5ġ . pgsf]:k]Rrl; a]j]fn]sf]s]y]f' eġg]/rgf 'a]j]fn k]Rrl; l' ġfdaf6 @)%& df k]š]f]z]t e0; s]š]f]5 . l]j = #! *&@ df v]f]f]a l]h]N]n]f]s]f]v]b]f u]f]p]f h]f] pgsf]l]at]f{k]lg l]yof] df a; } ; f]v08s]f]o n]l]v]Psf]l]yof]. cyfġ) pbofgGb c]Hofġ c^a]u]h]l ; fd]f]Hoj]f]b]s]f]c]f]q]m]d]of]af6 a]Rg s]š]l ; dosf n]fl u; k]t/l a]j]f]s]f]a; f0 5f8] v]f]f]a u]Psf lyP . pgl l]j]z]f]t]M ; l]f]h]l ; lġw]df g]k]fn 7lu]Psf]x]b]f To; n]f0{:j]l]s]f]g{g]x]g}c]8]f]g]d]f lyP . To; f] e]Psf]x]b]f]g}c^a]u]h]l k]N6gn]p]g]l]d]f]y c]f]q]m]d]of u/š]f]l]yof]. :d/Of]o 5, ; l]f]h]l ; lġw]n]f0{g]k]fn]n]b]0]j if{ Dd cġd]f]b]g gu/} l]j /f]v] hġf0/x]š]f]l]yof].

shjOfġ sl]j tf-c]k]k]kf]j]z]f]j]n]l]sf ġk]df 5 . To; n]f0{p]gn]l]g]d]f]Of u/š]f]a]j]f]s]f]n]l]d]l]g]f/foof d]ġb]d]f l; u]d/d/d]f v]f]k]f]Psf p]t]s]l]Of{u/f]Psf klg 5g\ . To; sl]j t]fn]c]Hofġxġ s]ġf]h]l]of a]f]x]d]Of e]Psf]h]g]f]p]5 . pgn] ; f]shjOfġ sl]j tf sf7d]f]8]f]x]b]f n]y]š]f]s]f]k]6 pNn]v 5 . o; n]f0{k]lg pbofgGbsf]P]p]6]f d]x]ġk]Of{s]t d]f]l]g]Psf]5 . !^ c]l]bd]x]f]lj pbofgGb c]Hofġ s]n]f]s]f/ klg lyP . pgn]c]k]k]kf]0]j /lo cf:y]f]sf c]w]f/d]f d]x]f]b]s]f]; ġb/ l]r]q aġ]Psf 5g\ . l]r]q]s]f]l]j]n]l]Of k]š]t 5 / To; df t]f]ġ]q]s w]f/Of]f JoQ]m]ul/Psf]5 . :s]f]d]j / d]x]f]b]j' ġfd lb0Psf]p]Q]m]l]r]q :a]j]fn k]Rrl; l' k':t]s]df 5f]l]k]Psf]5 . To; ; ġ]e]j]g]j]l]s]f]c]l]Of]t ; ġb/ l]r]q -Jof]d] d08n; l]xt /x]š]f] k':t]s]df k]š]f]z]t 5 . k':t]s]df d]x]f]s]f]os]f] s]š]l c]z]g]d]ġf:j ġk ; fd]h] u/š]f]k]f0ġ5 . pbofgGbsf]hġd !*!@ / d]l]o' !*(\$ d]f]l]g]Psf]5 . pgsf]/f]i]6]o of]u]b]f]g]sf]j]oy]f]l]r]t d]Nof^s]g xġ g; s]š]f]

! * bof/fd >]7, j]l/s]fn]lg sl]j tf, -sf7d]f]8]f]M; feni k]š]z]g-@)#\$, k]ġ .
 !(w]j]k]f]b]c]Hofġ, :sl]j pbofgGbs] g]k]fnl -kl]q]s]f_, -n]l]nt]k', dbg k':sf/ u]7l-@)@)_ df3-r]ġ k]Of]f]š !*, k]ġ-!%

eP klg ut jif{hgbjfsf sf/Of ; /sf/n}xhfs l6s6; Dd kšflzt u/\$f]5 . ; f:s[ts ; f:sf 2kdf pofgGb k/d; Ofk|t ljZjf; l lyP . b]lSf pkf; s Pj +tGq; fws klg lyP . pgn]ljZjf; sf]ljDa:j 2k ; kt/l ef/bxdf s^asfingl df0\$]dlGb/ agfP/ tyf dlt{:yfkf u/fPsf lyP . To; df (dgsf]306f r9fPsf lyP . To; sf]kHf ; ~rfng ug{al; lj3f hldg u7l /flvlpPsf lyP t/ xfn sfzl s6fgdf k/] (lj3fdq afsl /x\$]atf0G5 . nldlgf/fo0fsf]k/fgf]dlGb/ !(() sf]e\$Dkdf k/] eTs]k15 kgldf{ul/Psf]xf}.

pbofgGbn]lj = !*%# k15 ; /sf/l ;]fdf klj 2 u/\$f]cgdfg 5 . pgsf 'a8fafa' kg]sfsf' :jo+zI0maNne cHofh]sf]d2taf6 pbofgGb ; /sf/l hflu/df klj 2 u/\$f lyP . To; k15 sfd ub]hfg]qndf g]pgl lj = !*^# It/ dG; lkme0[sfd ug{yfn] . ; lfh]l ; lGwsf] ; Gbed InPsf]c8fgk15 t pbofgGb b/af/sf Ps ljZjfl; nf ef/bf/ xg ku]. !* & \$ df pgnf0{yk lh0d]f/l t\$] kq k7f0of].^o p0mkqn]gkfn-ef/t ; ldf /lf ug]h^aunsf] /vby u/] ef/tlo cyjf c^au]hnf0{sf7 rfg]glbg] c^au]hx2 sf]kqsf] hjfkm lbg] ; lgs kzf; g xg]l; kfxl jf sd{f/ln]/t lkg]j 3' ; vfg] j7j]f/ lng]ug{yfn] / \$g]xftxltof/ / v/vhfg lg/lif0f ug]xf0lbGth: tf lsdtl jgk]fj/ b/af/ k7fpg]cflb sfd xg]cgdlt lbPsf]lyof].

cflbdxfslj pbofgGbsf]cG0 JolQm]j sf]k6fG6f ; flxltos JolQm]j sf] k6f]cln a9l vflhagsf]lj ifo ag\$]5 . To;]t pgl gkfn]sf Ps /fli60 ljelt; /x 5gl. gf/fo0flb]v d]l; ldsf] ; ffw; ldfnf0{hfl]fpg c^au]h; 6:; n InP/ sfd ug]t]tsfnlg lj a'ggsf]to]lgi7f / k/Dk/f cfh xfdlx2 df eP ef/t]h]l zf; sx2n]gkfnnf0{ldRg}xlg]ug{; Sg]lyPgg k/Gt' 1fgsf] k/Dk/f / jL/tfsf]g/Gt/tf dflg; n]rfx]h; /l k':tfx2 alr ; b]eng]xg5 . pbofgGbs}; Gtltx2 dllob\$ /fd]j/ cofh]df sxl dfqdf To]u0f b]vPsf] eP klg cG0fo yk]JolQm]j n]cfkng]pGlt t u/]t/ pbofgGbs}slt{fyfnf0{ cfjZos dfqdf hfl]fpg k]rf/-k; f/ ug{; ls/x\$]b]lvbG . pbofgGbsf cdNo u]fyx2 pgs]lgwgk15 sfzl gblcf auf0lbPsf]36gf slt bMvbf0l 5 . c-hfgjz tof]sfd ePsf]eP klg To;]gu/\$]eP cfh cflbdxfslj

@) 1fgdl0f gkfn, 'dxfslj k-pbofgGb' ch] / pgsf]slo; fwgf MPs clibog, k]1f k0ff\$ \$!, @)#(k] (tyf gkfnl k0ff\$!* .

pbofgGbsf af/df w]g]gkfnln]hflG kfpG]lyP . efgG0meGbf ; Q/L j ife]l3 ; ft efiffdf slj tf nVg] gkfnl gfos, ljifoj:t' / efiffnf0{cufNg] / lj b2lx: tlfksf lj?4df /fli60 c8fg /Vg]pbofgGb cfh eng}; fble\$ ePsf 5gl. efgG0m]k5bPsf]efiff pbofgGbsf]xf]eg] sdndl0f blilftn] ; d] n]v\$ 5gl.^e jf: t]df lj Bf/0os2/L efgG0msf legfh' lyP . pgn] g}s[0felQm wf/f 5f8] /fdelQm wf/f cufNg]; Nnfx efgG0mf0{lbPsf / efgG0m]/fdfo0fsf]/rgf ug{kuf\$ lyP .

cflbdxfslj pbofgGb cHofh]sf]slj lj Zni]0f ug\$ lgl0t pgsf] dVo s[t-u]y 'k]j lGbf]0' dxfs]fosf]cfjZostf kb5 . To; u]ysf] zfy / ; Dkfbgdf ; mlg /xgPsf k]1 1fgdl0f gkfn]sf cg; f/ gkfnl lj ifoj:t'; gkfnl gfos, gkfnl xjfkgl ; xfpbf]gkfnl rfnrng, /fli60 Pstfsf]nx/, gkfnl /litlyt tyf Ps]s/0fsf nflu ul/Psf o4lj ho pT; fxnf0{InP/ agfPsf]dxfs]lon]x]dlnf0{Ps d]ns lrgtg / d]ns efj lbPsf]5 .^e j:ttM To; sfndf ; s[tf sflozf:qsf]k]an k]ej /x\$]/ To; k15 klg nfd]; do; Dd cyf{dxfslj nldlk; fb b]sf]sf] cfudgcl3; Dd gkfnl dxfs]lo k/Dk/fdf d]ns tfsf]k]bf]u gu60 g]/x\$] 5 . 0ltxf; sf tYox2nf0{k]h k/]k15 g}; To :yfkf x65 . To; h]gkfnl ; flx]osf kyd dxfs]fosf/ pbofgGb cHofh] g]d]ns dxfs]lon]vgsf] cf/destf{xg}.^e 'k]j lGbf]0' gkfnl efiffdf n]vPsf dxfs]lox2 dllob] 'cflbdxf]slo' eG lgZro g}; xfpG]vfnsf]5 . pbofgGb cHofh] 'k]j lGbf]0' dxfs]lo n]v gkfnl efiffdf sf]o-k/Dk/f NofP .^e pbofgGb cHofh] ; dosf]; fk]ftdf x]f{: fdf]hs oyfyfnf0{sf]odf klj 2 u/fpg] k]tefsf 2kdf klg b]v kb5gl. pgn]cfkng]sf]odf Ps]s/0fsf]; dfh, /fHoloj: yf, nf\$hljg, aGbl0kf/, 3/-u]k:yl, njf0-vj f0] lrgtg-dgg ; a)s/fx2nf0{ d\$ 5gl. o; b]i6af6 x]f{pgl Ps /fi6eQm ; fd]Hoj fb lj/f]l, ; wf/jfb, nf\$do]bf kfns / hglxtdf ; dlk\$ JolQm]j b]v kb5gl. ; don]lj: tf/]pgnf0{cem a9l lrgf]b}nlG5 .



@! sdn blilft, a0Gn -; Dkfb]slo_nlntk/, hub]af k]sfzg, @)!* k\$@! .
 @@ 1fgdl0f gkfn k]j]tk]1f k\$@*
 @# b]1/fh Gof]fg]dlG0, gkfnl dxfs] / dxfs]lo, n]vs Mljgostf/ zdf]gkfn, sf7df8]efef k':ts e08f/, @)%(), k\$!^ .
 @\$ ljgostf/ zdf]gkfn, gkfnl dxfs] / dxfs]lo, k]j]tk]k\$# \$.

>l lzj k'/lafaf tyf pxfsf]lz lff

lj iofk| fb ltlldN; gf

>l lzj k'/l afafs]ef]ts hGd ; g\!*@^ -lj = #! **# ebf]dlxgfsf] dh glfq_ df ef/tsf]s]nf /fHosf]dfnfj/df Ps ; DkGg / k|tli7t afxdOf shdf ePsf]lyof]. pxfa6 cf1f xGvof] æd r]gf; lxt d' Ss xff;] hGd]. kfr j ifdf axdrof{ddf kj z u/] afx]j ifsf]pd]df rf/} j }sf cllbog; lxt lj Bfylh]lg k'/f ul/l; sf]. d]f afh]k]vofH Hof]tifl xgxGvof]. d hGdbf xff; }sf]s'/f ; g] pxfh]:xdf]sh logdf 6l g]b]vG5' egl elj ioj f0fl klg ugE P5 . pxff; fgf]5bf g]k]tfdftsf]b]xft ePsf]h] afh]Ho]h]pxfsf]k]fngk]f]of ugE of]. :afh]g]d]f u? xgxGvof] pxffcf1f xGvof]. pxffsL Ps hNNOxf alxgl xgxGvof].

pxfh] Ctde/f k]1f cyff\ cfsf/ cyjf dlt[agfsf] k/dffdfs] ; flffsf/sf]af6f]cg; /of ugE Psf]lyof]. afh]afgk]:yf>dsf nflu gdfbf gblsf]pbud :yn cd/s06ssf]h^undf hfgxbf pxffklg ; fy}hfgE Psf] lyof]/ Toxf g}afh]sf]d]okl5 pxfsf]clGtd ; #sf/ u/] pxff aflx/ cfpgePsf] lyof]. Toxf g} pxfh] k/dffdfs] ; flffsf/ ugE of] / cflbz^s/rfof]:yfkf ugE Psf]z^u]l d7df uP/ ; Gof; uxOf ugE of]. o; /L ; Gof; Ing]f0{lu/L, k/L, ef/tl, ; /:j t]sf] pkgfd lb0G5 . >l afafnf0{ef/t]sf]pkgfd k]kt lyof]. olt ePk15 klg afaf k]M ; f]xl h^undf tk:ofsf nflu hfgE of].

>l afaf ; a}wd{dfG}z sf nflu ; dfg xgxGvof]. pxff 0:nfdwd{dfG}z ; u s/f ubf{s/fgs}af/df, lxbwD{dfG}z ; u s/f ubf{lxbw" wd}f:qs}af/df, lqm:rog wdf]nbalx ; u af0and}cfwfl/t eP/ / a4wd{dfG}z ; u k]1f, zln, ; dflw cflbs}af/df JoVof ugE of] h; n] ubf{l]leG dtcg' f/sf eP klg lh1f; }sf]z^sf ; lhn} u ; dfwfg xGvof].

/fhf dx]bsf]/fhofleif\$; df/f]df efu lng gkfn cfpgePsf ef/tsf pk/fi6klt 8f; j kNnl /fwfs]0fg\cfkng]a; f0sf nflu tof/ u/\$f]/fhslo cltlyux gu0\$g}afafs]s6ldf cfP/ sl/a cfwf 306f latfpgePsf] lyof]. /fi6klt]pxff; u :afaf, xh/sf]lz lff s]x]f-' eGg]k]zg ubf{pxfh] :d zf/li/s, g]ts tyf cfllof]ds u/l tlg cgzf; gsf af/df atfpb5' egl hjfkm lbgePsf]lyof]. æd]Tolt 5f]f]pQ/ lbPsf]lj ifonf0{pgn] cfm] u cfPsf ; xofqlx;nf0{sl/a kGw]ldg} ; DemP . To:tf]pRr:t/sf] JoVof d]h]slxNo}; g]sf]ly0gf. pgl j }bs ; flxTosf /f]s xg\ . pgdf s; k]t 3Dff lyPg . pgdf dglok] lyof]. pgl ljgfzsf/l r1/qsf lyPggl . pgsf]o:tf]uOf pglh:tf ljzi6 JoIQm; df la/n]dfq kf0G5g] >l afaf cf1f xGvof].

afh]-u?_sf]cf1fg' f/ Ps d7l hxf/t lnP/ pxff v]k/; e0{ ckm]lg: tfg, ?; , 0/fg, ; fpbl c/l]aofsf]dSsf, /f]l, 6sl{ul; , ah]fot, :s6Nof08, cd]v/sf, d]s; sf] hfkfg, rlg cflb lj Zj sf b]zsf]epOf ug{ hfgE of]. of]ofqf ; DkGg ug{pxffnf0{r]fnl; j if{nfu\$. pxffah]fot klbf dx/fgl leS6f]/ofsf]; do lyof]/ rf/ j if{ dd Toxf/xbf dx/fgl; u c7fx] k6s; dd e} ePsf]/x\$. pxfsf]ofqsf]nueu c; l k]tzt efu k]n ; DkGg ePsf]/ c; hxfh / /]af6 k'/f ePsf]lyof].

klyd lj Zj o4 ; ? xbf pxffrlgsf]l; {Sof^udf klgePsf]/ pxfa6 s]hfz dfg; /f]/sf]ofqf klg ; DkGg ePsf]/x\$. >l afaf s]hfz dfg; /f]/df klgePsf]ah]df Ps hgf nfdnfd h6f ePsf j]4 dx]df; u e} eP5 . tl dx]dfsf]k]f0f hfg]ah]f eP/ 56k6 ub]x\$gl . pgl af/Daf/ cfkng]h6ftkm0; f/f ub]x\$SsIxSs ul//x\$ /x\$gl . pgsf]r]fnf b]v] >l afafn]:tkf0{ a} s/f dnf0{atfpgxf] \, cf1f eP5 clg pgn]h6faf6 k]bf ptf/] lgs}wg v; fn\$gl . ; a}wg v; fln; s]k15 pgsf]k]f0f uP5 .

kl08t dbgd]g dfnjlon]agf/; lxbw"lj Zj lj Bfno :yfkgsf nflu rGbf ; ^sng ul//xgePsf]; dodf >l afaf agf/; df klbf p0m]lj Zj lj Binosf] lgl]t krf; xhf/ rGbf k]f]g ugE Psf]/x\$. cfkng]h]lg / lz lff k]rf/ ug] n]v]g]j f kj rg ug] >l afafs]0R5f g]yPg . pxffcf1f xGvof]h]lg gdf c; JoIQm;sf]h:tf]ptf/r9f]sf]36gf 36g . d ; r] eP/ k/dffdfs]dfu]f

nful/ pxfsf]bzg cgej u/l. To; h]d]f]hlj gl nVg]h?/t 5g . nVg]eP d]f]lzlffsf af/d]f nVg;" hlj g]lsf af/d]f gnVg"Æ

>l afaf g]kfn]klxn]sl/a ; ft lbg latfpg]lj rf/ lnP/ kb]k]f ug]eP klg g]kfn]k]s]ts ; f]bo{ zfl]t cflbn]ubf{oxlf g}cl]td lj >fd:yn agfpg]lj rf/ eP5 . pxf]cf1f xG]of]ag]kfn tkf]ld x]f/ oxlf dx]ldfx; tk:ofsf nflu cf0/xg]xG5 .Æ To; ah]fsf]lgodcg; f/ ef/tlo ; fw]x;nf0{; ft lbgdfq a:g lbg] lgod /x]klg t]tsfnlg a]6z /fh]b]t lj lnsG; gsf] ; xof]un] ubf{px]fnf0{ :yfol; kdf a:g] Joj :yf ldn] . >l afaf ah]fotdf kl]g' x]bf pgsf]3/df a:gePsf]lyof]hg ah]fdf pgl lj Bfnodf k9g]x]5g\ . >l afaf sf7df8]f6 k]msG]q]mddf af6]df lx]8/x]bf pgn]lrg] To; avtsf clwsf/lx;nf0{cg/f] u/] :yfol ; kdf /fVg] k]6w ldn]P5g\ . >l afaf lzj k/l]df /xg' x]bf pgl k]o]s cf0]af/ afafnf0{ e] ug{hf]y] / ; f]em k]ms] sfddf x]lh/ x]y] . >l afaf cf1f xG]of] ædf]g; n]Ps k6s cfk]gf]st]oaf] u/]k]5 ; w]u?'sf]cj]zostf kb]g t/ u?'af6 k]kt lz]ff eg]k]fng ug]g]k5{Æ

>l afaf s]xl lbg >l kzklt /fh/fh]j /ldf, s]xl lbg kzklt dl]b/k]s]f] s]6ldf / ls/f]t]j /sf]y]d]sf]d]f s]6l agf0{a:gePsf]lyof]. To; }u/l pxf] s]xl ; do uf]s]of]j / dx]fb] :yfgsf] bl]f]of]k]f k]ms]f] h^undf tyf a9fglns07sf] pQ/tk]f /x]s]f] lzj k/l 8f]Bdf klg a:gePsf]lyof]. lzj k/l]df /xg yf]NgePk]5 pxf]nf0{eQ]m; n]lzj k/l afaf e]g yfn]/ g]kfn tyf lj]z]df pxf]lzj k/l afafsf g]dn]kl/lrt x]geof].

ah: tf] s]1fgaw]s lz]ff eP klg To; df e]g vf]h]s]f]s/f s]x]f]To]f aen]k5{ clgdfq To; cg; k k]fng ug]k5{. aen] k]fngf u/]k]5 dfq km lbg]x]65 . gaen] k]fng u5{e]g]n]fl]of]eg]cndn x]65 / ; do klg a/afb x]65Æ- afaf cf1f xG]of]. lj]z]ep]ofsf q]mddf afafn]s]g}; x/df r/f] ; j]g ug]f]x]g]v/falaf/d]f rrf{ug]eP5 . pxf]sf]rrf{; g]k]5 ; ah] r/f] / ; nf0{k]n]f]s]l]b]P5g\ . pxf]h]eg]To]x]f]f6 lg:s] r/f] ; Nsf]pgeP5 . pxf]nf0{; ah]ætk]f]s]f]k]j]rg ; g] x]fdln]r/f] / ; nf0{k]n]f]s]l]b]of]. tk]f]of]cfk]h]lsg r/f] ; Nsf]pgePsf]5 <Æ e]g]k]z]g u/]5g\ . pxf]h] hj]km]lbg]eP5, æd]h]t r/f]sf]v/falaf/d]f dfq tk]f]o]k] ; Æ rrf{u/]s]f] x]f]. r/f] gv]fg' t eg]s]f]x]f]g lg =Æ

Ps k6s >l afaf k]l{g]k]fn]sf]pQ/l e]t]tk]f]of]q]sf q]mddf /x]bf

sg]ul/as]f]3/df af; a:gk/] . pxf]h]To]f]3/sf]leQ]eQ]df g]f]x]z] 6f] l /fv]s]f]b]v] To]f]ul/an]f0{cf1f eP5 ...x]f], of]t k}f c]fpg]g]f] x]f]. g]f] o; /l g/fv, of]a]s]df nu] ; f6 / vr{u/ ; v]l x]65] To]f]ul/an]t g]f] glrg]l /df]sfuh ; Den] leQ]f ; h]fpg 6f] s]f]/x]5 . To; h] >l afaf cfk]gf eQ]m;nf0{af/daf/ cf1f xG]of] 'cfk]h' Æ ePsf]j :ts]f]klg plrt 1fg g]x]bf df]g; n]b]m]v k]fpgk/]s]f]5 .*

px]fsf]lzl]ffnf0{:jwd{elg]65 h; nf0{ox]f]5f]s]/ldf rrf{ul/65 .

!= z]f/l]s cg]z]f; g (Physical discipline): dg]lon]; æ]b]f] klxn] cfk]gf]z/l/ 7]ls /fVg]k5{. s]v]f]g] slt v]f]g] slt ; l]g] slt s]fd ug]o:tf ; a]s]/fx; cfk]h]g]Jo]l:yt ug]k5{.

@= g]ts cg]z]f; g (Moral discipline): d]fly at]f]Pcg'; f/ z/l/af6 ul/g]s]f]sd]st]o k/f ePk]5 af]sl ; do k/d]f]d]sf]l]r]t]g]df nu]f]p]gs]f nflu ult]sf]f]; f]f]c]l]b]f]of]s]f]klxn]f]tlg Zn]f]s]df at]f]Pcg'; f/ ceo, ; l]j; z]4, o1, b]fg, tk, clx]f; ; To, c]q]m]v, k/f]k]sf/h:tf b]l u0]fx;sf]c]fof; h]d]f klg ub]h]f]g]k5{. o; f]ug{yfn]k]5 dg gr]f]lx]g]s]/fd] cndln]b]g . x]df]dg r]f]lx]g]s]/fd] dfq Jo:t /x]65 / cs]f]f]n]x]h]x]d]f n]fl]b]g . o; k]s]/sf c]fof; gu/l v]b]g]df l:y/ x]g ; lsb]g .

#= cf]l]b]f]l]ds cg]z]f; g (Spiritual Discipline): o; df pko]m]b]o{ st]ox; ub]k/d]f]d]f l]r]t]g]df -wf/0ff, v]b]fg c]f]b]df_ cfk]h]f]o{Jo:t ag]f]p]b}k/d]f]d]f]bz]g]sf]P]s]df]q 0R5f af]sl /fVg]k5{. o; /l Jo:t x]geof]/ cv08 ; d]flw]df kl]geof]eg]tk]f]o{k/d]f]d]sf]bz]g ug] l:y]l]tdf kl]g]x]65 / h; /l af]ns w]j]n]c]7f]f] u/] cv08 tk u/] k/d]f]d]fn]f0{cfk]gf]cu]f]8 Nof]Psf]lyP, To; /l g]k/d]f]d]f tk]f]o]k]f] ; fd]g]em]s]g]x]65 .

px]f]h]@)!(; fn df3 !% ut]; f]d]af/ t]b]g'; f/ hg]j/l @*, !(^# df lax]f]g sl/a)^M) ah]x]fn pxf]sf]cf>d / ; d]flw dl]b] /x]s]f]:yfg w]j :yn]ldf e]f]t]s b]x] To]fu ug]eof].



cflbslj efgèSt Mhljgsf kðv 36gf

☞ kl8f= j t/fh cfrfo{

!= k|7eld

efgèSt cfrfo{sf] h6d cfhe6bf neuu b0{; o jifçl3 klZrd g|kfnst] kxf8l upðf ePsf] lyof]. To; cj|w; ðd cfwlgs g|kfnst] efuf]ns lj :tf/sf] klj|of rfn" g}lyof]. g|kfnst] efuf]ns kl/lwleq ; d|6Psf lj|jw efiffefil / hfthftxçnf0{efjgffds Pstfsf]; ðdf cfa4 u/l g|kfnst]0{; an /fi6sf çkdf lj sl; t ug|kg|cfj Zostf affsl g}lyof]. of]sfo{/fhosf kçf; lgs ; æqççsf]lj :tf/af6 dfq ; ðej lyPg, ; ferf efiff, ; ferf ; flxTo / ; ferf ; #s|tsf]lgdfðf h?/L lyof]. efgèStn]of]sfo{; r] / ; lj rfl/t çkdf k|De u/çf lyPg) t/ pgsf sflos|tsf]n]sf|kptfn]of]sfo{; xhçkdf k|De u/çf]. g|kfnst] a; çaf; ug|g|kfnlxç dfq x|0g, g|kfnafix/ bfhl{n^a, l; lSsd, e6fg, adf{ ðdsf g|kfnlxçn]klg efgèStsf sflos|t Ps; fy k9]. pglxçn]efgèStsf] efiff / /fdfofsf]; #s|tnf0{cfk|gf] klxrfg agfP . kmntM efgèSt g|kfnl efiffsf cflbslj ag]g|kfnst] /fli6o lj elt ag]clg ; d: t g|kfnl sf hftlo r]gfsf k|t|s ag] efgèSt cd/ eP .

efgèStsf sflos|txçsf]n]sf|kptf; ð)g|kfnlxç efgèStsf af/ðf ; flv|fh ug|yfn]. df]l/fdn]efgèStsf sflos|txç dfq k|sflzt u/ðg) pgsf]hlj gl klg n|y|t/ To]hlj gl efgèSt lb^aut e0; s|kl5 sf7df8f|f a;] n|vPsf]xbf To; n]efgèStsf]; du|lrq k; t't ug{; sç . df]l/fdn] efgèStsf h|ht slj tf e|]ltg}slj tfnf0{; Çbe{lbq 36gfc çnkgf u/]. o; ç] efgèStsf] hlj gl pknAw slj tfxçaf6 n|vof]. To; df df]l/fdsf]sNkgfz|st ylkof]. To; n]efgèStsf] slj JolStjnf0{t /df] ð :k:6bfof]t/ To; n]efgèStsf af/ðf s|kl lj jfbxçnf0{hçdfof]. kmntMefgèSt cfh; ðd klg tl lj jfbxçaf6 dSt xg ; sçf 5çg\ . xg

t df]l/fdn]efgèStsf sf65fafa'0çb|jnf; sf h7f 5f]f /fdbQnf0{e|l efgèStsf af/ðf hfgsf/l çjZo k|kt u/çf lyP t/ To]hfgsf/l efgèStsf pknAw slj tfxçsf af/ðf dfq lyof]. df]l/fdn] ; kaf wd6Q; ð klg e|]h:tf]ale|bç . ççoyf df]l/fdn]lbPsf]hçdldt kl5 kl/j tç xg]lyPg . h]xf] \ cfh xfdl efgèStsf af/ðf h|ht rrf{u5fç tl rrf{çsf]k|v cfwf/ df]l/fds}; rçg xç5 . To; df s|kl tYo çjZo tndfly kg{uPsf 5g\ t/ df]l/fdn]lbPsf]lj j /0fnf0{v08gd08g ubf{ bxf]tYodf 6çgkg|xç5 eçg]s/fnf0{a; ç ldnbç .

@= hçd: yfg / hljgcj|w

efgèSt cfrfo{g|kfnst]/fhwfgl sf7df8f|v \$@ sf] h|t klZrddf kg|kxf8l upf r|bl /03sf]lgj; l lyP . a] ldf allg]r|bl v|fh] clg To; sf] pQ/tkm{/xçf] /03sf] 8fBf] b] } efgèStsf] hçd: ynsf çkdf kl/lrt 5g\ . r|bl v|fh]klZrdpQ/af6 bl|f0fk] { x|b}d: of|bl gbldf ldl; Psf]5 . o; sf]bfof|f0f|km|f|snf]km|f 5 . o; sf]dflyNnf] efunf0{pknNf] r|bl / tnsf] efunf0{tNnf] r|bl elgç5 . efgèStsf]a] l tNnf]r|bl xf]. o; sf]bl|f0df gfa?^a / dlxansf]8fBf]tyf klZrddf tçxf; / -sfç_ sf]8fBf]/xçf 5g\eg] k]ç|km(enfof]6f/, / gf/]j / 6f/xç /xçf 5g\ . kmntM r|bl a] l ; fg] pk|osf; dfq agçf]5 .

/03sf]8fBf]; /b/ @%) ; o lkm6 prf0 ePsf]d|w|kxf8l eëfu xf]. efgèStsf]hçd3/ /03sf]8fBf]ç]d|w efudf kbç . pSt 7fphf0{cfhsn wdçfnf elgç5 . efgèStsf]kl/jf/ r|blsf]latf]fn kl/jf/ eP klg /03sf] 8fBf]/^açfy u?Hoççsf]latf]{lyof]. a] ldf çf|fç]k|s|f|k a9b)uPKl5 efgèStsf afh]>ls|0fn]8fBf]ç]d|w efudf u?Hoçç; ð s|kl hluf dful lzv/ s6]l lgdf|f u/çf lyP . ; f]latf]{wg-hon}!***% df dfq u?Hoçç; ð aok|f; [-açwsl td; ç_ u/l k|kt u/çf lyP . >ls|0fsf]kl/jf/ lbge/ a] ldf a:Yof]clg /ft k|kl5 çf|fç]aRg lzv/ s6]l ldf k|bYof]. efgèStsf] z|f|kl5 çf|fç]k|s|f|k Toxf|klg b|yf k|ç]xbf pgsf 5f]f /dfgy !(\$# lt/ Toxf|f6 @|snf]d6/ h|t dfly goff3/ agf0{; /çf lyP . kmntMefgèStsf] hçd: yn clxn]; fnsf]3gf h^aundf kl/0ft ePsf]5 .

efgèStn]; fg}pd]b]v slj tf /rgf ug{yfn\$}b]v65 . pgn] ; fylef0sf ; fy uf]fnf hfbf :s' af6 p7g]gfd ePsf z/l/sf @) c^aux;nf0{slj tfdf j0f6 u/l 76b]f]:jef]sf]kl/ro lbPsf 5g\ eg]uofz rfy]sf lbg uofz]nf0{r9fpgkg]k]h;sf]gfd klg slj tfdf g} j0f6 u/l u]delo\$}kl/ro klg lbPsf 5g\ . ;dej tM cG]ofgkf; e^au ePsf log}b0{slj tf efgèStsf kf/]Des slj tf xg\ . efgèStn]kf/]Des r/]ofdf g}cfk]g] h6ds08nl]nf0{slj tfdf j0f6 u/l cg]fbsfz]nsf] kf/]Des 9f]f klg k]:t' u/\$f 5g\ . efgèStn]sfzlsf]lj àt\ edf slj tfdf cfk]g]kl/ro lbPsf 5g\ . of]slj tf eg]efiff / efj bj}klfdf kf9 / kl/is]t b]v65 .

efgèStn]b0{lj j fx u/\$f]lj j /Of dlStgfy cfrfo{~}\$@_ n]lbPsf 5g\ . pgsf]klxnf]lj j fx !**\$ df klZrd tgx\$}/f^a?^adf vgfnsL 5f]l r6b]sf]tf; ù ePsf]lyof]eg]pgsf]cNkfof]g]lgwg ePKI5 !**^ df tgxfu0ff]bldf vgfnsL 5f]l r6b]snfsf ; fy bf]]lj j fx ePsf]lyof] . efgèSt a]hfavt ; ; /fnl hfg]fpg]ub]y] . o; /L ; ; /fnl hfbcfpbf pgn]dfg^asf]k]s]t ; f]bo\$}j0f6 u/l slj tf klg agfPsf lyP . o; ; u/l ; ; /fnl hfbcfpbf af6]df kg]a]nbl vf]h]sf]lsgf/df Pp6f s]f]sf] l8ndf ; :t]pg a; \$f avt ; f]xl s]f vgfpg]rfd'kly -3f; L ; ù pgsf] enfs' f/l ePsf]lyof] . efgèStn]3f; Lsf]; Demgdf slj tf dfq /rgf u/\$f 5g\ 'fdfof' dxsf]o /rgf u/l 3f; Lnf0{cd/ klg agfPsf 5g\ . 3f; L k; ^au efgèStsf]hljgsf]; aè]bf a9L rlr' k; ^au xf] . df]l/fdn] Psf]t/ 3f; L zAbsf]jofVof ubf{3f; sf]ef/L af\$g]egl pNn]v gu/] 3f; sf6l a]f] hljg lgj f' ug]j]olSt egl pN]v ul/lbPsf 5g\eg]csf]t/ slj tfdf :d' sf ; 66fdf :df]z]b /fvL ; Dkfbg ul/lbPsf sf/Of 3f; Ls]f]sf] jf:t]jstfdf g}k]z p7g]u/\$f]5 t/ 3f; L s]f a]nbl vf]h]sf]lsgf/df /x\$] tYo oyf{36gf ePsf] / ; f]l f]qdf 3f; Lsf ; Gtlt e]6Paf6 -xg] j]t/fh cfrfo{~}%_ o; af/]lj j fb ul//xg\$}cf]rTo b]v65 .

bf]]lj j fx xbf; Dd klg efgèStsf]pd] !% jif]dfq lyof] . To; sf] s]xl ; dokI5 g}pgl afh\$} ; fy sfzl uPsf lyP / afh\$}d]okI5 3/ k]s\$} lyP . o; h]pgsf]ufx{Yo hljg To; kI5 dfq kf/]e ePsf]lyof] .

efgèStsf]hfofh6d eg]lgs}kI5 dfq ePsf]5 . h]f]5f]f /dfgy !()# df / sf6]5f]5f]f]zjz^a / !()^ df h6d\$}5g\ . efgèStsl Pp6L 5f]l klg ly0g\ . pgsf]h6d ldt lglZrt 5g\ .

efgèStnf0{sfz]af6 3/ k]s\$}l]al0s}dfdf honfn kf]h]n]cfk]g] 3/df 8fsl k/f0f jfrg u/fPsf lyP . efgèStn]k/f0f jfrg u/\$f]d08ksf] cjz]f ndh^a e]h]f/df cBflk 5b]5 . pgn]dfdfsf]ebf ; fnf]kg]snfw/nf0{ ufoql d6q klg ; g]Psf lyP . o:t}sb}sf]d ljz]f]n]dfdfsf 3/df hfbf alr af6df af; a:gkg]e0{pgl txf]sf updf uhf3/ ; f]lsf 3/df af; dflg ku\$} lyP . of]k; ^au Jofjxf]l/s hljgdf Tolt dx]k]k0f{g}xg ; S5 t/ efgèStn]uhf/ ; f]lsl 3/a9Lnf0{nlo u/l slj tf g}/rgf u/\$f sf/Of o; k; ^aun]efgèStsf]hljgdf cfjZostfebf a9L :yfg kfPsf]5 . o; nf0{cfw/ agfP/ efgèStsf]a9L g}cfnf]gf ePsf]5 .

efgèSt sfz]af6 3/ k]s\$} pgsf afax; 5b]6le6g e0; s\$} lyP t/ pgsf afa'wg-ho To; avt klg hflu/df g]lyP . To; h]3/Jo]xf/sf] /]v]v ug]h]d]f/l pgsf sfwdf lyof] . Psf]t/ pgl 3/uk:ylsf a6wgdf af]wb}lyP eg]csf]t/ afh]>ls]0fsf]pRr hljgz]h] / cfk]g]hljgsf] nlo klg ; Dem]lyP . o:t}df pgn]3f; Lnf0{e}sf lyP / cfk]g]gfd s; /L cd/ tNofpg]lrg]tdf 8Ab}uPsf lyP . ; Dej tMefgèStn]3f; L; ù e} ePKI5 /rgf u/\$f]klxnf]s]t 'k]zgf/ dnf' lyof]lsgeg]!((! df efgèStsf] 3f; L; ù e} ePsf]lyof] clg 'fdfof'sf] /rgf !((^{*} df ePsf]lyof] . o; }alrdf !((% It/ k]zgf/ dnf /rgf ePsf]lyof] . 'k]zgf/ dnf' j0f]f]ds k]s]tsf]/x\$]/ cg]fb z]h] klg sd kl/is]t /x\$]b]vPaf6 klg of]s]t 'fdfof'e]bf cl3 /rgf ePsf]xf]eG];ki6 x65 . 3f; L; ù e} ePsf]&:* jif]kI5 dfq efgèStn] /fdfof afnsf08' /rgf u/\$f lyP . To; avt; Dd efgèStsf]sf]olzNk lgs}kl/is]t alg; s\$} lyof] .

efgèSt hljgsf]p0/f4df sf7df8f]f a9L b]vPsf 5g\ . sf7df8f]f pgsf]kVof]l 3/dfq lyPg, yk]0:6ldq klg lyP . klxnf]N6 h]luf; DaGwL sf]dljz]f]n]sf7df8f]hfbf pgn]afnf]h]sf] / sf]Gt'k/ gu/Lsf]j0f6 u/l slj tf n]v\$} lyP eg]bf] f]kN6 sdf/L r]f]sf]khl{kf0{sf7df8f]hfbf

aGbl hljgdf /'fdfo0f'sf yk rf/ sf08 /rgf u/šf lyP . o; }cj lwdf
 pgsf] /f0ff s[0faxfb/; ũ ; Dks{a9šf] lyof]. wg~ho hflu/df 5bf
 s[0faxfb/ / ; Aaf wdŕQ kfNkfdf /xšf]k; ^au o; cl3 pNnŷ ul/; lsPsf]
 5 . efgēStnf0{sdf/l rfšsf]knŕbfaf6 dSt u/fpg]log}b0{hgf lyP .
 efgēSt sdf/l rfšaf6 5f]fsf]j|taŕw c8sg uPsf]lgxfk/l dSt ePsf
 lyP . efgēStsf]dbbf To; kl5 klg 6^aluPsf]alenbŕ . To; }sf/0f pgl
 To; kl5 k6sk6s sf7df8f]hfgŕfpg]ug{yfnšf 5g}.

efgēSt sf7df8f]hfbf pgl slxn]cfknŕ}3/df a:by]eg]slxn]
 ; Aaf wdŕQsf 3/df a:by]. efgēStn]wdŕQsf 5f]f afŷ/fhnf0{
 ufoql dŕq klg ; gPsf xbf pglxŕsf alr cfdlo ; Daŕw /xšf]
 alenŕ5 . efgēStn]wdŕQsf sg}ldqnf0{kBdf kqxŕ n]vlbPsf
 lyP eg]wdŕQs}cg/fŷdf /'fdultf'sf]cgjfb u/šf lyP . sf7df8f]f
 efgēStsf cŕ 0:6ldqxŕ klg lyP . efgēStsf sflxnf afa'
 th; l/fdsf b0{aŕl 5f]l kŷyldssfnlg slj ljBf/0osŕ/l / pgsf
 ef0 shrj]sŕ/lnf0{lbPsf sf/0f pglxŕ bj}efgēStsf legfh'kbŷ].
 efgēStn]logšf 3/af6 76bf]h]kf/fdf slj tf u/l vŕ/l kŕkt u/šf
 lyP . To; avt sf8df8f]/xšf efgēStsf csf{0:6ldq lyP- tŕx
 Dofŷbšf s0f] lzjz^as/ . pgl sf7df8f]f b]lbn u0fdf s0f] lyP
 / !(@* It/ alŕbk'/df ; ?j f ePsf lyP . lzjz^as/sl alxgl slaNnf
 efgēStsf ; flxhf afasf gflf ljZjgy -!(!\$-!(^_ n]lj j fx u/šf
 lyP . cfrfo{k/lj f/sf hŷufxŕsf wŷ} sfutkq lzjz^as/sf
 ; Gtltxŕaf6 kf0Psf 5g}/ efgēStn]lognf0{; Dafŷg u/l Ps slj tf
 klg n]ŷf 5g}. efgēStn]5f]f /dfgfynf0{n]ŷf]kqdf ; aŷ:6ldqn]
 / a8fa8fn]klg /'fdfo0f' k/f ug{cg/fŷ u/šfn]cfknŕTo; nf0{k/f ug{
 nfušf]pNnŷ u/šf 5g}. o; af6 s]:ki6 xŕ5 eg]To; avt efgēSt
 /f0ffxŕsf b/af/df ; Dksŕf klg lyP t/ sf7df8f]pgsf]:yfol a; fŕf;
 eg] lyPg .

efgēStsf]hljgdf cŕToj:yfllt/sf rf/ 36gf klg a9l rlrŕ 5g}.
 tl xŕ- 'awlZlff'sf]/rgf, lul/wf/l ef6; ŷsf]dbbf, /'fdultf'sf]cgjfb
 / 'eStdfnf'sf]kl/isf/ . 'awlZlff' !(! (j ŕfvdf sf7df8f]f 3/ kŕsf

af6fdf ldq tf/fkltsf 3/df af; a; šf avt /fte/ ; f; äxf/lsf alr
 emu8f ePsf]; gl To; šf]k|tj]hdf /rgf u/šf]n3sflo xf]. efgēSts}
 x:tlf/df /xšf] 'awlZlff'sf]v] f kŕt rbl /D3sf]efg' k':tsfnodf
 ; /llft 5bŕ . o; df tŕsfnlg uŕ:y wdšf]cfbz{kf0P klg cŷlgs
 blŕ6df o; df cleloSt gf/lst{ŕ lgs}cfnŕŕo /xšf]5 .

lul/wf/l ef6 efgēStsf ; lwof/f xŕ}. efgēStsf]cu]f0df ; fj hŷgs
 shf]vŕbf lul/wf/l]vŕ sf6Psf]xbf pgn]avŕf leml dbbf u/šf
 xŕ}. dbbfdf kŕtjfb l nufpbf efgēStn]uBdf / slj tdf klg laŕtlkq
 n]ŷf 5g}. efgēStn]n]ŷf]k|tj]fbl kqsf]v] f klg rbl /D3sf]efg'
 k':tsfnodf ; /llft 5 . of]dbbf lgs}nlŕaPsf]xbf efgēStn]c88fsf
 sdŕf/lnf0{3f]kŕ} u/l sŕl slj tf klg /rgf u/šf 5g}.

efgēStn]hljgsf]cŕToj:yf; Dd klg /'fdultf' cgjfb u/šf]
 bl]vŕŕ . o; šf/0f sf7df8f]f kf0Psf /'fdfo0f'sf n]ŷf]xŕ;df / !(\$&
 eŕbfcl3 agf/; af6 5flkPsf 5fkfxŕ;df klg /'fdultf' 5flkPsf]bl]vŕŕ .
 !(@% df efgēSt sf7df8f]f 3/ kŕsf]a]hdf wdŕQn]/'fdultf' cgjfb
 ug{lgs}cfuŕ u/šf sf/0f pgn]/D3f klglalQs}of]s[t cgjfb u/šf
 lyP . df]l/fdn]of]s[t efgēStn]eŕg]/ /dfgfyn]nŷ]u/l k/f ePsf]
 lj j /0f lbPsf 5g}t/ efgēStsf ; Gtltxŕ; ũ /xšf]x:tlnlvt /'fdfo0f'
 -sŕl czafxš_ df /'fdultf; lxtsf]cz efgēSts}x:tlf/df kf0Paf6
 efgēStn]dŕoz ofdf /dfgfynf0{n]ŷf]Psf]s[t /'fdultf' xŕŕg eŕg]:ki6
 xŕ5 . of]/fdfo0f xfn /fli6o clenŷfnodf ; /llft 5bŕ .

efgēStn]hljgsf]cŕToj:yfdf sg}s[t cfknŕ]eŕb}/dfgfynf0{
 n]ŷf]pb}lyP eŕg]rrf{ŕ; cl3 ul/Psf]5 . j|t/fh cfrfo{-@)%^_ sf
 cg/ f/ To]s[t /'fdultf' ge0{eStdfnf' lyof]lsgeg]xfn 'eStdfnf'sf
 tlg kf7 pknŕw 5g} ; s[tdf cgjfb ul/Psf]!% Znŕš]kf7, df]l/fdn]
 kŕsilz t u/šf]ŕ Znŕš]kf7 / n]ŷf]df eŕ6Psf]š! Znŕš]kf7 . ; De] tM
 eStdfnf]sf]kŕ/Des cz sf7df8f]f 5bf /rgf e0; sšf]lyof/ To]kf7
 ; Aaf wdŕQaf6 kŕkt u/l kfNkfsf 9l08/fhn]; s[t df cgjfb u/šf lyP .
 cŕToj:yfdf efgēStn]To; nf0{lj :tf/ ug]p2ŕon]cfknŕ]eŕb}/dfgfynf0{
 n]ŷg nufpbf To; df \$! kB kušf lyP t/ pSt v] faf6 sŕl kB xŕ60{

Pstf, cv08tf, ; dGj o, ; fxrod} ; \vzflGt 5

? 1fgdl0f g}kfn

clxn]xhdl lj qndsf] PSsf0; fFztfAbLsf] 5b}fBzsf kf/ ub}5fF. PstGql /f0ffzf; gaf6 dQm eP/ :j tGq ePsf]klg clxn]; f7L j if{klg nfu}f]5 . xdf]b}z; E}:j tGq ePsf lj Zj sf s0fBz} lj sl; t, ; d} eP/ sxf}6 sxf}klu; s}f 5g\ xdf]b}z}rflx}j sl; t, ; d} , dGgt xg}sf]; }f em}cl:y/, czf}t eP/ cGof]hsf]:yltdf ulh/x}f]5 . ; f7L j if}f]cj lwdf klG ; Joj :yf kl}ofpg g; s} ; ^a3if{ cfb}f}hg, a}as}:ylt ef]u/x} . ca t hgtfn]zflGtsf]; f; km} {kf0Pnf, lge}tfk} } hljg lhpg ; l}Pnf eG]cfzf klG tlxg nfu}f]5 .

b}zn]lj sf; sf]ult lng kfPsf]5g, 7hf; fgf pBf}u}Gbf klG kgklg kfPsf 5g\ /f}uf/Lsf]cefj df pblodfg o}fzIQm}j b}z knfog x} . k9}y}f] lzllft, af}4s ju{lj sl; t b}z}t/}cfk}f] lfdtf kl}z} ug{ nfnflot x} eg]ef]ts zf/lI/s anzfnl hgziQmklg cfk}f]sf d af} cyf}f}f]nflu t5f8d5f8 ub}j}b}z0/x}, of]b}z agfpg]zIQm xdf] o; /L v} u0/x} .

otf b}z agfpg]eG]; ^asNk lnP/ cl3 a9}f b}zsf s0f}f/x} klG cf-cfk} }bnut JoIQmut :j fy}f clem} emul8/x}f 5g\ b}z}kl}t, hgtfkl}tsf] lhDd]f/Laf}v klG 5g, cfk}f]st}oaf}v klG b}lvPg, pQ/bfIolj klG . caf}v, clzllft hgtf bMvt 5, klI8t 5, pkof]lutfj fbsf]l}zsf/ 5 .

clxn}f]b}zsf]b}/fj :yf b}v}t t ca kgM g}kfnl hgtf tlg}f/ ; o j if}5fl8sf]cj :yfl}t/ 3r}l}6g nfu}f]xf]ls eG]efg k5{/ To; a}hsf] 0ltxf; l}t/ b}l}6 lbg dg nflu5 . To; a}hf g}kfnl hgtf Pp6f sl7g cj :ydf ulh/x}f lyP, zflGt; E} bM/hpnf]u/} lhpq; Dd kfPsf lyPg\

lbg}lbg}sf]sf6f]5gf]kbf{af}Rg sl7g cgej ub}; /lIft l}f} v}f}b}hgtf a; f0 ; b}x}8y}. /fHoziQmsdhf} lyof]. lj v08gsf]cj :yf lyof]. To} olu}to:t}lj v08gsf]lyof] lj efhg}sf]lyof].

/fi6«Ps xgk5{, cv08 xgk5{ /fHo clj efHo xf] h}fn]k}fpgk5{ eG]l; 4f}t g}to; a}hf n}ktk}oM e0; s}f]lyof]. /fHo afaafh}f]; DkIQ xf] ; f]5f}fgfltn}a/fa/ af}8} ef}u ug}k5{eG]efj lyof]. o; }efjgfn] ubf{/fHo Ps e0/xg ; s}g, cza08fh:tf]u/} lr/flr/f kf}/} af}8g nfluof]. h; sf]zIQm p; sf]elQm -/fHo_ .

cfzro{ clxn}hlt g}kfnleq cyf}f}sf}zL, j fl}dtl, u08sl, s0ff}l k}gj 0f}f}f] d}l}dxfsfnlleqsf] hq}g}kfn}df afpGg-lqkGg hlt /fHo ag] tl e/}fs}/fHo sf}xl clns 7hf sf}xl ; fdf}o lhdbf/L; /x cfk}f] cfj Zostfk}t{ug{klg wf}v}f}kg}v}fnsf lyP . ol /fHox} Ps}f}l}6 ag}f rflx}f}f}gg\ kGw}f} ; f}f}ztfAbLb}lv /fHonf0{af}8b} 5l}8} leGg x}ubf{ ; qf}ztfAbLsf]pQ/fw{Dd cf0k}ubf ; f; ^avof ku}f]xf].

afx}f}ztfAbLdf :yflkt l; hf, -hDnf_sf]v; d}ln /fHo Psk}l6 g}kfnb}b}lv klZrd s}f/v08; Dd pQ/ ef}o u}f}lv t/f0{Dd km}Psf] lyof]. s}xl ztfAbLkl5 6lq}P/ s0ff}l e}df af0; /fHo sfod eP/ u08sl l}f}df rf}al; , otf g}kfnb} s}b}df klG hol:ylt d}n}b}lv o}f d}n; Dd /fHosf]; ldf ef}o}lv t/f0{bl}f0f}k} {df}^a; Dd km}Psf]lyof]. o}f d}n}sf 5f}f 5l}8f klxn}b}g}df dfq}tlg /fHo / ag}k}df Ps u/L rf/ /fHo ag}f lyP . kl5 tlgdfq sfod /x].

k}n}kfnl /fhf d}S}b; }gn]/fHo w}j}j :tf/ u/}f lyP . Psb0{kl6 t sf7df8f}Dd lh}g cf0ku}f lyP . ptf t/f0{lhQ}cfk}f]/fHo; ldf ; \ld k}ofPsf lyP . pg}f ; }k}l5 pg}f 5f}fgfltx}n}cza08f ubf{ 5; ft efu nfluof]. s}sf}d nfluof]...d}S}b; }gn}dh} df/}f] h:tf]eG] pvfgdfq ef] h:tfsf]t:t}ef].

o; }df}df}d otf rf}al; /fHodwo}f]ndh^a /fHosf zfxj zlo /fhf bfh'; E} 5l}8P/ b}ozfxn]uf}v}df }oxl}f 5 y/Lsf]; xof}un]csf]5}]/fHo :y}k}f u/} /fHo t :yflkt eof]. nfe t eof] o; nf0{k}l}tkfng ug{ufx}f]

ef]. Ps t bhaf6}buf e0/xg] csf]lgsf; ksf; 5g cyff\ef6 hfg]af6f] klg 5g, ef/t hfg]klg 5g, /fhodf cfj Zos j :tsf]cfkl't{s; /L ug] ge0gxg] gg, t]h; Dd vfg]af6f] 5g, :yfkgsfnb]v g}o;n]; ^aSif{ ul//xgk\of]. cfk]g]cl:t]j :yfkgsf]nflu o; sf/Of afWotf]z ; ?b]v g} uf]vfnln]; ^aSifzLn, ; fx; L, hfu?s klg alg/xgk\of] kl5 uP/ :j efj h] uf]vfnlx; z]f6{ j lozfnl, hem? kj [Qsf klg ag] Hofgsf]afhl nfp/ dl/d6] b}z / hgtfsf]nflu nflukg]x6f /fli6otfn]cft]kft] klg ag].

uf]vfnlns]o; u0fsf]pkof]v xg'cfj Zos lyof]. olusf]dfu lyof]. nf\$]n] ; dfhn]To:tf]sgj}/fhg]f rflx/x\$]f]lyof]. To:tf]pkoQm kfg g/ekfnzfx / sfz]Nofj t]sf 5f]f k]j]lgf/fo0fzfx ag]. logsf]h6d ; ≠ !&&(df ePsf]lyof]eg]@) j if\$]pd]df !&((df u2ldf a; \$f lyP . /fhf xgf; fy logn]b}z]j hosf]cleofgsf]cf/De ug]l5d\$]L b}z / aflx/L b}z; E klg ; Dks{ug; ? u/]. pgn]klxn]l5d\$]Lsf]ef]ts j f efj g]f]ds ; xof]v gln0\$g b}z]j ho ; Dej 5E]lyPg .

Ps t uf]vf; E wg; DklQn]el/Psf]sf]f] lyPg . hgziQmHofb}sd lyof]. hDdf afx]xhf/ 3/dh]Lsf]; ^a\of lyof]. olt ; fgf]kxf8L ?vf] vf] pAhfafnl sd xg]b}z]af6 /fhosf]f]df cf]Dbfgl slt x6Yof]/ b}z lj b}z; E sf] a6b]Jofkf/ eP clns ; DklQ hDdf xg]xf] Tof]klg lyPg . o; /fhosf] ; Dks{g t/f0{ E lyof] g ef6; E .

To; ahf ef6=ef/t; E ; Dks{ePsf]a6b]Jofkf/ ug] /fho eg\$]f] dVo sf7df8f]g]xf] Tof]To; ; Dks{ubf}; Dk6g klg lyof]. k/fgf]/fho 7hf]klg hDnf lyof] clg kflkf, kj {, ef6, ef/t; E akf/ ug] ef6; E cfj thf]t ePsf lyP . c; t/f0{df hldg gxg]/fhox;sf]klg ToIt ; fv lyPg . uf]vfh:t}ul/a}lyP . uf]vf ul/a}eP klg c]ldan ePsf] l:y]ta6b]h afW] af0{ }f]a]L; df sdfPsf]Voflt wdz'f:qadf]hd /fhsfh rnfpg]ePsf]x6f wghg sd eP klg Vofltdf rflx]Fcu]l8 lyof] z'f, jL/tf / ; fx; df klg cu]pfdl g}.

k]j]lgf/fo0fsf]lax]dsjfgl ; g /fhfsl 5f]L; E ePsf]lyof]. k/Gt' d}fn'k7fpg gdfg\$]fn]h]fg; E pgsf]ts/f/ k\of]. ; ; /fnl wgl]dfgl ePaf6 kxf8sf vhfnl /fhfsf 5f]f eg] x]g]g]eP . cledfgl h]f0f] lbg g; Sg]vfnsf]b]f0hf\$]f]s/}pnl nfp/ h]f]gsf] ths er]g]p2]on]

kl6sP/ lx6]. h]f0fH]sf]o; 6\$]n]dsjfgl afnfn]; f}f kf0g\h]h] /fho udfP sfnf6t/df .

lj ho cleofg yf]Ng66bf klxn]sfzLofqdf hfg]/ ptf]sf]cfj xj f a6m] xltof/ klg gofFv]l/b ug]p2]o lnP klg To; sf nflu wgsf] cefj v6]sg]vfnsf]lyof]. o:t}g; lem/x\$]f]ahf pgsf]g]luof/ la;]gurLh]Ps ?k6fF/fhfnf0{ck] ; a}/;L; E Ps-Ps ?= lng] ; Nnfx lbP . Toxl pkfoaf/f vr{hDdf u/L pgn]sfzLofqf dfq u/}g)\bfgwd{u/L u^aufdf ; ^asNk u/L cfk]g]uf]h klg km]}. o; n] To; }ahf g]k]nsf]Psls/Of ug]of]hg] pgsf]c6t:s/Ofdf k|km/t e0; s\$]f]b]v65 .

/fhf ePsf]b0{j if]k]15 g}pgn]sf7df8f]f]klZrdL lslNnf g]fsf6df cfqmdOf u/] o; sf]r]f]f]f]f]f]l]dnfpg]ndh^a; E 3f ug]sdf0bgf0 b]vPsf] / khfn]klg ?r]fPsf]x6f sf'n'kfB]hf0{dVo sfhl agfP . To; ahf dh sfhlsf]tna dlxgfsf]f]@ lyof]. klxn]t pgsf]p2]o g]fsf6 ; Nnfxn] ; / ug]lyof]. Toxf]f sf6/lfs ho6t /fgf uf]vfd]h6dla9L pxl]f]dfgf] vfPsf]x6f ldnfpg ; S5'ls eg] k6f; klg u/] t/ p; n]clxn]hok\$]fzsf] gg]sf]; f6n]u5{e6g]hj fkm lbPsf]h]cfk]cl3 ; /L g]fsf6 n8g cfPsf lyP . To; o4df ho6tsf 5f]f v] /x]. afa lgd6; E dfl/P .

o; kl5 k]j]lgf/fo0f 7hf o4 ug]vt/f dfl]g]sfdlt/ nfug]g\ klxn]pgl; E hg klg sd lyP wg klg . o4df hgwg}s]lfo, Joo x65 . pgsf]; fx; t]k/tf cfk]g]sfddf ; dk0fefj crDdsf]5, pgl cfk]g] Hofg hf]vddf kf/] ox]f]klg cfk]k]h]nf0{; }ofp]cl3 a9\$]f lyP . c; t s]pgsf afx]aif\$]f ef0n]klg t/af/ kxf/ u/\$]f]aofg 5 .

g]fsf6 lht]k]15 eg]pgn]7hf]; Gtf]f]sf]; f; km]}. lktfk]v]v dgn]tfs\$]f] sfdn]k\ofpg g; s\$]f]ekl/j]l6t uf]vf /fhonf0{s}^a 3f6laf6 ef6; E hf]g]sfd u/]. ca totfaf6 ef6sf]akf/ g]fsf6sf]xft kg]eof]. st]sf]dfu{klg xft kfg]p2]on]ssgl lzj k/L x6]gu/sf6 ej/sf6lt/ a9]. p2]orflx]F7hf o4 klg gdf]g]st]sf]akf/Ldfu{klg xft kfg]/ df65]xft lng] wg a9fpg]lyof]. wg sdfpg66bf df65] sdfpg' b; ugf a9L nfebfos lyof]. pgsf]/Ofglit g}o; df s]6b] lyof].

efaf6 ; grfbl NofP/ gj fsf0df z4 rfbLsf dbf 9fn] aflxl/of
akf/Laf/f akf/Lsf/faf/ rnfpg vfh]klg Toftolt ; km ePg . akf/szn
gj f/ ; Gof; L akf/Lsf xftdf efafakf/ Psnf0L lyof]. klxn]zflgt; /Iff
lbnfP/ gj f/ akf/Lx2nf0{xft lngkb\of]. pgn]ef0sf akf/L gj f/
; Gof; Lx2; E lgs}e\foFf]klg a9fPsf lyP .

o:t}/OfglIt InP/ cl3 a9df kj{blif0ft/sf w\}0nfsf pgsf
cwlg eP klg tlg ; x/leq k:gnf0{rflxFlItk/ dhat lsNnf sAhf
gu/L ; Dej lyPg . sflgtk/ ; x/sf]dx6l oxl lyof]. o; df tlg ; x/df
; lgs h0df lyP . sfhl sfn'kfbh]o; df cfqndOf ug{clxn]; do 50,
o; df xfdl]an sd 5 e0g]; Nnfx lbfbfb]xfl]; P/ cfkn]cl3 ; /] cfqndOf
ug{hf fb uf/vfnlsf] 7hf] lft eof]. dhsfhl sfn'kfb] dfl/P,
kVjlgf/fo0fsf] bflxg] xft] eFrof]. cfkn]klg allnalln Ps ls; fgsf]
; xof]uaf6 ar]. slItk/ o4df pgnf0{7hf]3ft k\of].

o; kl5 pgn] hoksfz; E ef0sf] akf/df ; fef/L ug] nfexflg
a/f0/ vlg]h:tf afd] ; l0w u/] lj ho cl3 a9fpg]gllt InP .

o; /L ; l0wljux ub]b0{bzs hit laTg nfu]kl5 tlg ; x/lt/af6
cfkn]gf] cleofg df0] ; ; /fnl/fho dsjfgk/lt/ nfu]. ; =!((df
dsjfgk/ ; lhn); / ePk15 eg]uf/vf /fhosf]; ldf kx8lt/ sfzL /
t/f0{t/ sdnf; fW nll0f]. ca eg] ; fBl/P/ a; sf]uf/vf /fhosf]
ef0dunfg; E l; w}; Dks{klg xg nll0f]eg]gj fkm E d7e0 klg k\of].
dsjfgk/ arfpg cfkn]gf]; fW a9fpg cf0nfu]sf]a^afnsf gj fkm]sf ; 0onf0{
uf/vfnl ; 0on]; lhn}tx; gx; kf/L k7f0lbP .

o; kl5 eg]kVjlgf/fo0fsf]cleofgn]t]h ult lnof] ; 0ozlQm klg
a9df]. tlg]06sf]k0f; df slItk/ klg ; / eof]. To; kl5 hoksfz
dNnsf]; xfofsf nflu cfPsf]c^a\hl ; 0oannf0{l; 0whlu9Laf6}kmsf0{
k7f0lbPk15 eg]pgsf]7hf]; fv a9df]. c:tfpg nfu]sf dunziQm /
pbfp] nfu]sf] la|6zziQmf0{klg x/fpg ; Sg]uf/vfnlsf] / pgsf
/fhfsf]klg g]fn-ef/t ; ajt/ avfg rll0f]. To; sf]csf]; fn ; =! *%
0Gbhqfsf] a]hf ; lhn}E lagf/Qnkft sflgtk/ ; x/ ; / eof]. /fhf
hoksfz dNn cfkn]gf ; xof]ul; fy kf6g u0{a;]. Toxfk]lg s]l lbgkl5 g]
cfqndOf ePaf6 bj }/fhf eStk/ u0{z/Offylsf]2kdf /x].

eStk/sf /fhf /OfIht dNn kVjlgf/fo0fsf dltafa'kb\]. ; Nnfxn]
z/Offylf0{ ; Dkg pgn]cfux ubf{/OfIhtn]:jLsf/ u/0g\ To; kl5
sflgtk/df h:t}pxfKlg 3]faGbl ug]cfb] InP/ z'k\kfsf]dftxtdf
; lgs v16P/ uof]. s]l lbg 3]faGbl u/]kl5 cf]fP/ ; 0fkltn]cfqndOfsf]
cfb] lbP . o; df efufefu eof]. hoksfzsf]v\$df uf]hl nll0f] /
To; sf]tfl; /n]pgl lat]. dltafahf0{ag]kdf /fhf e0{a:g kVjlgf/fo0fn]
cfux ubf{pgn] dfg0g\ pgsf] cf}; 5f]f] klxlo}u{snxdf k/L
dfl/0; s]fn]lj /lQn]Psf /fhf /OfIht dNnn]sfzljf; hfg]0R5f hfx]
u/]. ; ; Ddfg pgnf0{sfzljf; sf] k7f0of]. sf05f ef0 z'k\kfn]
k/:sf/:j2k cfkn]h]lhtsf]eStk/d}/fhf xg]0R5f u/]t/ pN6f]cfkn]h]
cx]Pe0b cf]fP/ a9L ug]eP/ cfqndOf ubf{/fhf hoksfz dfl/P egl
kVjlgf/fo0fn]; hfo kf]kfp5; \s]k/:sf/ < e0b l/l; P/ b]z}5f0]
lx8]. klxlo}h]f ef0 dx]2f]dsllt]dsjfgk/df /fhf xg vfh]sf lyP .
bndb0 t klxn]kf6gsf /fhf e0; s]f lyP . kf6gsf 5 k\wgn]/fhf km]
qnddf kVjlgf/fo0fnf0{v; L kf/] cfkn]gf]sfd k6dfpg]p2]on]Ps÷80
jif{/fhf agfPsf lyP . kf6g lht]kl5 pgl klg Toxf]f]/fhf xg rfxGy].
pgn]klg kfPgg\ o; /L tlg ; x/ lht; s]kl5 kVjlgf/fo0fsf tlg]ef0
l/; fP/ b]z}5f0] lx8].

tlg ; x/ lhtsf]tlgrf/ jif]kl5 k]sf]; 0sf]rf]08L /fho klg
lhtof]. kx8kl] klZrdk]{}; ldfIt/ o4 eP klg /fhwfgldf o4 ug]
k/0 . ; lg05- /fhwfgl cfqndOf ug]cfp]5g\e0g]; Ggf; fy cfkn]gf
e08f/df ePsf ; grfbl hjxf/ft / gub ; DklQ kmfd]afs; df a0b u/L
sfzL lsgf/df Ps eng]0f 8afP/ d0ql /fho 5f8] efunk/lt/ efu]
/fhf lj hok/lt/ nfu].

csf]0; fn uf/vfnl ; lgs lj hok/ k]z ubf{gub]Toxfk]lg /fhwfgl
5f8] /fhf b]fg lx8] lnDa; ; Aafx2n]; 0sf kfnfb]vsf lsk6 vf0gkf0g,
/lItlyt oyfjt\yfldlbg]; t0f cfd; dk0f u/]. lagfo4, lagf/Qnkft
lj hok/ /fho lj ho eof]. s]l Toxf]f] pRr kbflwsf/Lx2 ; vldlt/
nfu].

o; /L kVjlgf/fo0fn]cfkn]gf]kfn]df 5j 6f /fho lj ho u/] g]k]nsf]
; ldfg ; vld; fW nP klg klZrdlt/ a90 ; s]f lyPgg\ pgsf]cfkn]gf]

3/leq Pstf ; fxb{f sfod /xg . ef0x2 /fHo 6bno[pg]klfsf xBf
 kVjlgf/fo0f o; sf]lj/fvdf xBf tlgefo lalel08P/ lx8]. h]f 5f]f
 afasf]la8f]yfdnfg\h:tf ePgg\ pgl n8f0Fe8f0Ff/ ca nllg]sfd
 5g, eGg]ljrf/df lyP, b/af/sf]; v; ondf d:t eP/ a:g rfx6y].
 ; ; /fnl upfBf : j2kl; *sfsf{/ k=a]hgfy kfBh pgsf ; Nnfxsf/ lyP .
 logh]efB]5f]fnf0{eGg]efj kVjlgf/fo0fdf k/3f]lyof]. o; h]clGtd
 cj:yfsf]af]ldf 'k]kIzrdsf v; afxgnf0{b/af/ k] -k]z_xg glbg"
 egl af]h3f 5g\

sf65f 5f]f axfb/ zfx of]o lyP . s; }s; h] pghf0{/fHosf]
 pQ/flwsf/L agfpgk5{eGg]; Nnfx klg lbPsf lyP, o; df dVo bnlht
 zfx lyP, o:tf]uxd s'f sfgdf k/kl5 ef0 / sfsf; H k]fkl; *cfuf]eP/
 l/; fPsf lyP . o; }Bf afa'laTgf; fy ol bj h]f0{gofF/fhfn]lgsfnf u/3f
 lyP .

kVjlgf/fo0fn]/fHo 6bno[pg]sfd u/3g\ To]pgsf]p2]o a] }
 lyof]. ef0sf]/f]h ldlRtg eGbf rfxFpgn]cfknh]grfx3f]eP klg cof]o
 pQ/flwsf/Lsf]xftdf /fh; Qf ; Dk] hfgk4of]. o]s /fhf w}]ljnf; L
 ef]ljnf; d}d:t e0/xg]tGqdGqdf nfu] jfdfrf/df Jo:t xBfBf]/fhf
 ePsf]sl/a c9f0 jifk]l5 k/nf3 eP .

cflv/ b] /-efpHoS]xftdf /fh; Qf klOf]. slxn]ldNb]slxn]kn6b]
 s]l ; do b] /-efpHoh]zf; g rnfP klg cflv/ /fgl /fh]b]hldl klg
 aF]d}lat] u0g\ Psnf6l axfb/ zfxn]zf; gsf]afu8f] xftdf lnP/
 /fHo rnfpg nfu]. ; f/f ef0ef/bf/nf0{Psu7 u/L Psh6 eP/ afah]
 yfn3f]alrdf /f]sPsf]Psls/Ofsf]cleofgnf0{tlj t/ kf/] nu]. ; ft]
 jif6f af0{] rfa] ;] /fhfx2nf0{Iht] / sdfpE9]fn klg jz agfP/
 gkfnst]klZrdl ; Ldfg odgf; Dd k4of0lbP .

gkfnst]0ltxf; df of]Pp6f cbet sfo{lyof]. kVjlgf/fo0fnf0{
 ^ /fHo lhTg #) jif{nfu3f]lyof]eg]axfb/ zfxnf0{* /fHo lhTg *
 jif{klg nfu3 . o; df ; Joandfq sf/s geP/ ljklfnf0{xft lng]
 ; xdltdf Nofpg]/Ofgltn]klg sfd u/3f]lyof]. /fHox2 kn6] PstPs
 eP/ a:geGbf ldn] Psh6 eP/ a:gdf g}>f:s/ /x3 eGg]efjgf
 tlj t/ alg; s3f] lyof]. /fHo-/fHo alrsf] snxn] ubf{df]lg; nf0{

lhpg x]fg kl//x3f] lyof]. kVjlgf/fo0fn] zflGt :yfkf u/3f /
 n6kf6, rf]lrsf/L, cTofrf/sf 36gf a6b u/fPsf lyP, zflGtsf]cfef;
 lbnfPsf lyP . geP t lj vl08t /fHox2 df czflGt, cTofrf/sf 36gfn]
 3/ u/3f lyP . dflg; x2df cfly3, ; fdf]hs, wld3, lqofsnfkdf
 cToGt 7hf]afwfc8kg kl//fv3f]lyof]. b]lGbg o4, czflGtsf]; fdgf
 ul//xgk/3f]lyof]. tly{ug{ laxfj f/L ug{Ps b3af6 csf]b3df hfg
 ; s; lyof]. s]l kl/xlNf ls, afwf/f3fj 6 eg] ; w]q]fxdfd xgkb4of].
 lalh]akf/ ug{kbf{dfntfn nl6Pnf ls, rf]l/Pnf ls, /f]sPnf ls,
 ; w]lRgtfn]; tfpFof]. ef3af6 gg, ; g, rf]l c2 dfn Nofpg klg
 ufx] gNof0{klg gxg]. kzklt, uf] f0s08 tly{ug{k]g ufx] gu/L klg
 lrQ zflGt gflx . h:tf]Ps pbfx/Of oxfk]t't u/fF

; f]w hfl]8Psf /fHodf Pp6f g Pp6f ; d:of kl//xg] emu8f rln/xg].
 /fhf/fhdf o:tf]rln/x]klg /3]lbgof]cf-cfkng]Jo]x/ grnf0{gxg]
 rnfpg}k4of]. afnfrt]3ldf kzklt d]u:ynldf ; b]lp 5g]7hf]d]hf
 nfl5, To; d]hdf To; ahf b3b3fj /sf :qlk?if ehf eP/ d]hf ey].
 To; ahf eStk'/fHo; H /fhfjnl jftdf sxfFs]tndfly k/3f]lyof].
 sf7df8f3f /fhfsf]cfb3n]eStk'/sf s]f]df]lg; l7u/f 7f3] /flvP, ca
 eStk'/n]o4]ugk4of], g; Qm vlDrP/ a:gk4of]. eStk'/df lj qnd
 ; j:t3f]kl/Dedf lj :s3 hfqf wdwd; H dgf0G5 . To] /y xg]klg
 6f9f6f9fb]v tl; ; x/sf :qlk?if ehf x65g\ eStk'/sf /fhf klg cfkng]
 blgof]f0{blM lbPsf]l/; kn]sflGt k/hf0{lagfs; /3f vf]hLv]h] l7u/fdf
 7f3] /flv]l65gV l/; kn]3g\ o:tf]of]Ps pbfx/Of x] o:tf 36gf
 kl03 /fHodf sg]g sg]2kn]3l6/x6y]. kVjlgf/fo0f zfx, axfb/ zfxn]
 u/3f]gkfnst]Psls/Of gkfnst]k/:k/sf]; fxro{ ; dg]onf0{clxn]s]l
 dflg; x2 lt/:sf/ u5g\lt/:sf/ dfq x0g, Pstf lbj ; dgfpg, pgnf0{
 ; Demg, pgsf]h6dlbg dgfpg klg xRs65gV kbM gkfnst]0{cg3 efudf
 ljefhg ug{k]g sDd/ s;] nfu3f 5g\ ca tl tl; ; o jif6l3sf
 czflGt, cTofrf/, cGof]hsf lbg kn] / kms] cfp]g]xgVs eg] hgtfdf
 qflxqflx 5fPsf]5, kly6f u/f]ca To:tf czflGt, cgd]h, cGof]hsf lbg
 kbM kms] gcfpm] gkfnst]Pstf, cv08tf sfod /lx/x] \, zflGt, ; v
 / ; d[4 alg/x] \



k5f/sf]kftf]

hlj grl/q cyf\hlj gl

lj gosdf/ zdf{g]kn

hlj gl jf hlj grl/qnf0{c^au]hldf Biography elg65 . hlj gl nfd
 jf 5f6f xg ; S5g\ . 5f6f]hlj glnf0{kl/ro e6g]rng 5 . rrf{ul/Psf]
 JolQmsf]JolQm]j sf] ; Dk0f{ems kl/ron]lbg ; Qm] . To; }hlj gl
 kl/rodfq eg]df6g ; lsg . hlj gln]JolQm]hlj gdf u/}sf sfd, sfo{
 lbPsf lj rf/, JolQmsf]:jefj, rl/q ; Dk0f{f cufNgk5{. kl/ro zAbn]
 ; Dk0f{f cufNbg t/ jDf6t zAbn]JolQmsf]; Dk0f{f cufNb5 . To; }hlj
 hlj glnf0{csf]cy0f jDf6t klg e6g ; lsg5 . jDf6t eg}sf]JolQmsf]
 hlj gufyfsf]qnda4 n]vg xf]. JolQm axcfoflds 5g]eg]To: tfsf]k0f{
 hlj gl Pp6f ; fg]n]vd n]vg ; Dej xbg jf ; fg]kfbf{JolQm]j sf]sfo{
 jf sd{56g ; S5 cyf\Tof]; df6o kl/rodf dfq ; lldt xg k0b5 . ctM
 JolQm/ kl/j }cg; f/ hlj glnf0{nfd]/ 5f6f]kfg]rng 5 . 5f6f]hlj gl
 kl/ro jf Biodata df ; lldt xg yfn}sf]5 .

hlj gl jf jDf6t zAbn]; du]jf ; Dk0f{e6g]s/f aem]pg vf]h}sf]
 xgfn]hlj gl jf jDf6t elg; skl5 JolQm]j kfqsf]; Dk0f{k]fsf]a]hlj : tf/
 phfuf/ xgk5{h; /L 0ltxf; n]sg}b}z, sfn, ju}sf]lj: t]t rrf{u5{ .
 0ltxf; / hlj gl jf: tjdf Pp6}ljwf xg\ . 0ltxf; df j: t'jf sfnsf]
 kl7eld x65 eg]hlj gldf JolQmsf]x65 . jz jf /fi6sf]0ltxf; df JolQm
 cf]m]df k5{t/ hlj gldf JolQmg}; jf]k/L xgfn]p; sf sfo{/ 36g]x6nf0{
 dx[Ej lb065 . xg t hg; }JolQmsf]cf-cfkn]9^ausf hlj grl/q
 x65g) n]vg ; S5g\ t/ b}z, ; dfh, dfgjdfly lgm]jfy{hlj gsf]sfo{
 ; dk0f ug]JolQm]x65]hlj gl g}dx[Ej k0f{x65 . tl xdf lj :d]taf6
 ghfpm]e6g]x]h]g}hlj gl jf jDf6t ljwfsf]cf/De ePsf]xf].

JolQmsf]cd/tf p; sf]sfo{ }h]h]BPsf]x65, h; n]hlt ; dfh]k]of]ul,
 dfgj f]k]of]ul sfo{ug{; S5, pmTolt g]nfd]; do jf sfnv08; lld hlj t
 /xg ; S5 . h6d] cfkn]g jf cfkn]g kl/j fl/s :jfy0f rh]d 8a] To; }nf0{

; a}S/f]jf hlj g ; Deng]JolQm]x65 sl/fkn6bf^au]f; /x db5g\ . Itgsf
 hlj g g n]v65g) g n]vP klg s; }k9g rfx65 . To; }hlj gl n]vbf
 kfqrog klxnf]dx[Ej k0f{s/f]xf]/ To; kl5 To; kfqsf]hlj gdf 36}f
 36gf, p; n]b]v]; g}sf lj rf/x6, p; n]ef]ju/}sf sfo{x6, p; n]afr}sf]
 /fi6x sfn / kl/j }z, p; sf] hlj gsf]nlo-p2]o cflb-cflb s/fx6
 ; dl665g\ . hlj gl k9gnfos, ; /n, ; xh / ; /; 5 ls 5g e6g]s/f eg]
 hlj gl n]ysdf vf]h65 . n]ysn]JolQmsf]hlj gnf0{sl0sf]hlj t tf,
 ; hlj tfsf ; fy ptf]65, hlj gsf]dx[Ej, o; df klg lge\ x65 .

hlj gldf gfos jf kfqsf]hlj grrf{sfo{ 36gf g}sf/s xg]xgfn]
 hlj gl ; To / tYo x65 . o; sf]dh cfsf/ g}S Nkgf]kl lsbab6tl ge0{
 ; fsf/ ; To x65 . To; }hlj gl j: t]gi7 / efj jfb] x65 . ; To s/nf0{
 cg}S sNkgfn]l; uf/] hlj gl n]vg]k]rng a9}sf]5 . hlj glleq kfqsf]
 lj ifodf phfuf/ ePsf c6o hlj gl, :d/Of cflb / kfqnf0{hlj t e6g]
 JolQm]j x65]sf]klg dx[Ej /flv65 .

g]k]nl efi]df ; flxTosf]lj sf; ; }lj sl; t ePsf]hlj gl ljwfsf]
 cf/De !^# It/ elgPsf] /fdzfxsf]hlj gl', !*#! It/ elgPsf]k]j]lgf/foof
 zfxsf]hlj gl' xg]elgP tklg !(\$* df df]l/fd e}sn]n]y}sf]slj efgeQm
 cfrfo}sf].hlj grl/q' g}g]k]nl ; flxTodf b]vPsf]df]ns klxnf]hlj gl xf]
 e6gk5{. To; kl5 k}z: t} /fi6o / c6t/f]6o JolQm]j x65]sf hlj glx6 ...
 'uf]vfkq' cflb klqsfx6df b]v]f k/]. o; /L lj sl; t xb}uPsf]hlj gl
 ljwfsf]u]ysf]x6df ; b]qnd 1jfnln] :b]ozfx' -!(()_ . :k]j]lgf/foof
 zfx' -!((@_ / :j]l/ aneb] h: tf s]t n]vg u/]. !((% df g/b] zdf6]
 :df]l/fd e}sf]; lrq hlj gl', !((% d}ak]dzdz]n] :slj efgeQm @)!\$
 df afnr6b] zdf6] :efgeQm, @)!^ df lgTo/fh kf08h] :dxfslj b]sf6f',
 @)!* df r8fdl0f a6wh] :b]sf6f', @)!\$ df afa/fd cfrfoh] :k]j]lgf/foof
 zfxsf]hlj gl' cflb n]v]. o; kl5 of]ljwf ; dofg; f/ lgs}kn]b}uof].
 JolQm]j / k]j]Q x6df jf :d]t u]ysf]x6df ; d]t hlj gl n]v65g\ .
 kB}kdf sf]o, v08sf]o, dxfs]fosf]x6df ; d]t hlj gl n]vg yfn}sf]
 kf065 . xbfxb]JolQm]j x65]n]cfkn]g]hlj gl c6nf0{n]vg nuf0{5f]kg]k]j]Q; d]t
 a9}sf]el665, of]7ls jf a]7ls Tof]el]iodf kf7sn]g]lgSoft] unf6\ .
 c: t'



k':ts-kl/ro

gkfnl cf7 pkGof;

☞ ; %Qb | laxfgl

gkfnl cfVofg ; flxTosf]Dltxf; d}; fob leGg / elozp]ldf klxnflk6s ut d^al; / cf7 ut]zlbby{k[sfzg rfah]n]cf7 hgf j l/i7 ; flxTosf/x;sf cglbt / dfl]ns u/l cf7}6f pkGof; x; k]lfl]ti7fgsf]; efxndf cf7 hgf Vofltk]kt cfVofgsf/x;sf]xftaf6 ; fj h]lgs u}of].

To; }sfoGmddf ; fj h]lgs ul/Psf s]tx;dfly oxff; ^al]lkt kl/ro k]; tt ug]hdsf]ul/Psf]5 .

!= dlQm, ^aufd

dh n]ys Mxfj f8{krf:6

cgj fbs Mj ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{'gkfn'

lj b]xl]r]sf cd]l/sl pkGof; sf/ >l xjf f8{krf:6 lj z]el/ g}nf]skp dflgG5gl. pgsf '...kf6f\$; ', 'b nf:6 k]lG6o; { 'k]l8d /f\$ ', 'b Unfl]/o; ap; { tyf 'b k]zg ckm; \$f]P08 e]h]l' lgs}g}rrf] /x\$]f pkGof; x; xgl. '...kf6f\$; 'sf]gkfnl cgj fb '...cf]b lj b]xl' eg] >l j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf] g}ul/; SgePsf] 5 eg] To; s}lg/Gt/tf:j; k 'b Unfl]/o; ap; {sf] cgj fb; d] px]h]a8f]kl/>d / szntfk] \$ ug]Psf]5 .

/f]l ; fd]Hoj fbn] lynlynf] kf/\$f] d]Wb-k] {Pl; ofaf6 vf; u/l 0; /fonaf6 /f]d]g;nf0{oxblx;n]s; /l wk]P/ cfk]g]cnu klxrfg lgd]f u/]eG]s/f o; pkGof; df d]ld\$ 9^auaf6 JofVof ul/Psf]5 . '...f0dg' kl/jf/sf o]s bf]h]ef0x;n]s; /l o4df kj] z ug]k]af]l]otf cf0n]l]of/ o4nf0]j ho; Dd k]ofpg]p]rh]f{s; /l k]kt xbf]/x\$ eG]s/s/ o; pkGof; df kf0G5 . vf; u/l dfgjlo ; j t]Gqtf, cf]d; Ddfg tyf hftlo uf]j arfpg oxbl ; dbfon]u/\$f]; ^aBif\$]j l/ufyf x]f]of]pkGof; '...dlQm, ^aufd' .

syfsf]p7fg, lj :tf/ tyf a]f]fgsf]lx; fan]o; df t]sfnlG oxbl ; fd]Hoj fbsf]c]tofrf/ / kl]8t oxblx;sf]bbf]t cj :yfnufot t]sfnlG ; fd]l]hs, cfly\$ tyf /fhgllts cj :yfaf/]f aeb] }h]bf kf7s 7fp7/fp]df /f]f]l-rt tyf p]l]nt xg k]l]b5 .

o; 'dlQm, ^aufd' pkGof; df :jfe]lj s; kdf j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{'gkfn'sf]cgj fb z]h]l k9G / aeb]g; d] kf0G5 .

@=b k]zg ckm; \$f]P08 e]h]l

gkfnl Mlg/k/fwsf]x]Tof

cgj fbs Mj ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{'gkfn'

xjf f8{krf:6s}pkoQmpkGof; nf0{lg/k/fwsf]x]Tof' g]ddf j ; Gtsdf/ zdf{'gkfn'n]cgj fb ug]Psf]o; pkGof; df cd]l/sl Gofok]ffn]nf0{ s8f k]zg lrxg p7fpb]cd]l/sfh: t]nf] \$ t]l]Gqs zf; gk]ffnl ePsf]b]zdf '...q]l]Gtsf/l'x;n]f0{s; /l 'en]f d2f' nufP/ cdfg]lo 9^aun]bl]8t ul/G5 eG]s/f p7f0Psf]5 .

b]f] l] j z]o4sf] 7ls k] { G]l]b]sf] kl/j]zdf tof/ k]l/Psf] o; pkGof; df dfgjlo ; j]h]gf, ul/al, ; j \$f/f]fbl cf]Gbf]h]gsf] k]h]f]j, al4hl]lx;sf]d]g]f]z]f tyf cd]l/sl Gofok]ffn] / k]z]f; lgs k]ffnlx;sf] kl]k]ftk]0f]o]j x]f/x;sf af/]f o; pkGof; df ldxg 9^aun]JofVof u/\$f] kf0G5 . o; pkGof; df ; a]k]f]q; hlj / lq]mfzln ePsf]b]v]bf kf7sdf t]j] k]t]lq]mf p]k]Gg xG5 .

#=/ldnf gfgl

n]ys M e]j gxl/ l; U]b]h

s]l ; docl3; Dd 'b/af/'df hflu/ vfg k]pg'lgs}k]l]ti7f / uf]j sf] lj ifo d]l]G]Vof]. Ps d]Wd j ulG hflu/h]s]z]f]l 5f]l '...ldnf'nf0{b/af/df hflu/ vfg k7fp]bf lgs}uj {u/\$f]xG5, t/ b/af/ k]j] z u/\$l 5f]l /ldnf b/af/sf 'gfg]l'df kl/Of]t ePk]5 pm'lk]h/fsl ; uf' xg ku\$]a8f]d]ld\$ syf o; pkGof; df kf0G5 .

/fhf-oj /fhfx;sf]ef]l]j nf; sf n]lu aflx/l blgofaf6 56fP/ b/af/s} sg]sf]l/ldf h]ldf k]l/Psf gkfnl hgtf -/]l_sf]r]h]lx;sf]hl]j g Toxl]eq

s; /l ; dflkt eP/ hfVof]eG]s/fnf0{e]gxl/n]; 'ld 9^auaf6 phfu/
 ul/lbgePsf]5 . cg\$ffjckdfg, kl8f, lg/fzf, qmW / 56k6lleq afRg
 aflb .:/ldnf gfgl'sf]; kgf s; /l tlxPsf]xG5, o; pkGof; df 5nFu
 aehg kf0G5 . gkfnl b/af/ slt kltt / leqleq}; 8\$]cj:yfdf lyof]
 eG]s/fnf0{pkGof; sf/n]; /n, ; xh / :jfe]j s 9^auaf6 ld7f; k0f{
 pRrsf]lsf]efiffz]ldf phfu/ ugPsf]kf0G5 .

\$= dlQm04sf] alp
 n]ys Mlg/|b|k/fz/

a4sfnlg hfts syfdf cfwil/t o; pkGof; df g/|b| k/fz/n]
 efl]tsjfb]l bzG / clb]f]djfb]l bzGnf0{szntfk] \$.:kwohg' u/\$f]
 cfef; xG5 . a4sfnlg ; dhsf ljz]ff tyf t]sfnlg /fholoj:yf /
 Toxf]xg]u/\$f aGanf0]j tGfg gkfnl /fhgllts kl/k]osf emsxG; u
 ; fldko b]v]g]u/l ul/Psf]36gfgm dxGsf]lofVof /f]s nllb5 . syfsf]
 rfd]sfl/s p7fg, lj :tf / a]fg tyf cd/ kfqxGsf]; hlj / 5Ssnllbf
 k; tltxGaf6 kf7s tljGkn]/f]fl-rt / ; j]bot aG klb5 . gofflj ifo,
 goffz]hl / 'ldy'sf]kpf]un]pkGof; nf0{hljGt agfPsf]5 . o; pkGof; n]
 gkfnl j tGfg ; a]m]ofsfnlG /fhgllts cj:yf; d]nf0{; a]s] u/\$f]
 kf0G5 .

%= gkfnsf]klxnf]sf]kj {
 n]ys MP; kl=:cf; f'

of] P]ltxf]; s pkGof; cfheGbf sl/a b0{; o jifk] \$f] gkfnl
 b/af/leq xg]tfgtfg, zlQmkp]zG, kbmf]hktf tyf cg\$ff]u]b]pku]bleq
 xg]sk6 / if8bGq cflbnf0{; nl; n]f/ 9^auaf6 pkGof; sf/ >l cf; fn]
 JoQmugPsf]5 . /fhf /Ofaxfb/ zfxsf]p208tfn]lg]TofPsf]/fhgllts
 ; a]s6, /fglxGdf zlQmsf]tlvf{ sfhlxGdf b]vf kg]u/\$f]/fhgllts
 zlQms]b] glhs /xg]ef\$ tyf /Ofaxfb/ zfxsf]sfzljf; tyf la|6;
 sDkgl ; /sf/sf]gkf]nk]tsf]slgot o; pkGof; df aehg kf0G5 .
 sfzljf; af6 kn]sP/ /Ofaxfb/ zfxn]kgMzlQm xft kf/|k]5 oxl qmddf
 e]6frf/hG ck/fw ug]Gnf0{sf]f]L ug]srx/ldf ef0 z]axfb/ zfxn]
 /Ofaxfb/nf0{df/\$f] To; kl5 eofgs x]ofsf08 ePsf] / z]axfb/

zfxnufot pgsf dltof/xG klg dfl/Psf] / x]h]a' lgj]{gdf /x\$]L
 /fh/fh]j/l; lxt /Ofaxfb/sf /fglxGnf0{; tl hfG aflb kfl/Psf]/ eld; G
 yfkfsf]pbo ePsf]s/f o; pkGof; df pNn]y ul/Psf]5 .

o; df eld; G ykf / pgsf]:jefj; d] / eld; G ykfn]/fhf /
 b]znf0{u/\$f]; xof]sf]/fd]l]rqOf klg 5 .

^= ablnbf]llflth
 n]ys Multf s]z/l

pkGof; n]vgdf cgej xfl; n u/\$l gf/l x: tflf/ ultf s]z/lsf]o;
 s[tdf tlg k':tf cyff(\ @))&, @\$^ / @)^@ sf]cgkd ldng ; x; ;
 ug{; lsG5 . xdf]; d]hdf lj Bdfg 5j f5'tsf]s/l]tnf0{lgd] kfl/gk5{
 eG]pRr dfgjlo efjgaf6 k]l/t /x\$]s]z/lsf]o; pkGof; df t/f0{/
 kxf8; d]sf efjg]f]ds Pstf ; lej 5 eG]s/fnf0{kl]6 ug{; f]L cg'; f/sf
 cfbz{kf]qxG; hlj Gkn]k; t't ePsf 5gl.

3/h'sf]dbf/ uf]k]l ul/g]lojxf/ klg cgs/Oflo nllb5 . oxffuf]j]
 cfb]fh]gnf0{pI; j sf]Gkdf uxOf ub5 eg]o; pkGof; df ; d; fdlos
 lj ifoxG h:t}dfgjflwsf/, gf/lclwsf/, afnc]lwsf/, bx]h]kyf h:tf
 lj ifodf goffk:tf / k'/fg]k:tfalrsf]e] klg /fd/L s]h]f0Psf]5 . ; fy}
 g]ts-cflb]fl]ds lj ifoj :txGsf]cf]zostf / dd]f/]klg dl7f]cf]fh
 ; Gg kf0G5 .

&= d]f]kof/f]v}]
 n]ys MljZj/fh kf08]

lxGbWd]k/|k/fdf sS/sf]ljz]ff dx]j 5b5 . olwli7/; u lhp]b}
 :j u]k]k]z k]pg]sS/ g]yof]eg]ltxf/df klg sS/sf]ljz]ff khf xG5,
 t/ klg xfdln]3/kfn]f hGthgfj/xGnf0{lbkg]h]ltdf]ofddtf, ; ldfg
 tyf ltglxGk]tsf]st]ofaf]u dx; ; u/\$f 5f]s 5]ff] of]lgs}dx]j k0f{
 s/f xfl. o; pkGof; df s[tsf/n]a8f]d]ld \$ 9^aun]cfk]h]kfn]sf]
 sS/sf]k]z+fk] \$ hljGt j OfG ugPsf]5 .

o; pkGof; df lj /f6gu/ cf; kf; sf]hljgz]hl, ; fdf]hs kl/jz
 tyf 7fpk]sf]; d] lrgf/l kf0G5 . ; /n / ; nNn au\$]efiffdf tof/

kfl/Psf]of]afnpgkof; n]x/š kf7snf0{kzχk|t k|efj hufpg k|/t ug⁵ .

*= Irqn]yf

dh n]ys M ejutlr/Of jdf{
cgj fbs M ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn

gkfnl dxfslj / dxfs]loh:tf]v]hdhs s|tsf /rgfsf/ tyf bhg]ZAbsfzsf / Dkfb s>l ljgostdf/ zdf{]lx6bl pk6of; df /xšf] :.hljg / k|' dflysf]ulx/f]/ /f]s k|:tltn]x/š kf7sdf tlj|bfz]gs p0]hgf k|f kb⁵ . :kfk s]xf|<' af6 ; ? ePsf]kz]gsf]hjfkndf b]lvghfg].dxfe]u' / :.dxfo]u'sf alrsf]jāān]pk6of; nf0{Pp6f cgf]f]kx]hlsf] z k k|fpg u/šf]kf0G5 . dxfe]u]l alhu]kt tyf dxfo]u]l :jfdl sdf/ lu/lalrdf b]lv]g]kfy\$on] kf7s rd]s|t a6b5 eg]r6b]u]kt df6\$]f] /fh; efd]f :.rf0fSo'sf]qm]Gtsf/L pkl:y|t ; hlj / lj b]f]xl n]l]5, ; fy]ol ; a}kfqx₂sf alr Irqn]yf ; flfl / kl]8t b]lv]G5]. Irqn]yfsf]z k / uOf b]v]bf pbš n]l]bf]; Ddfgefj kš6 x65 . o; pk6of; sf ; a}kfqx₂ Ps; P]s eb| sf6n, lfdzln, d]w]jl tyf pRr dgf]lj rf/n]kl/kOf{xg' pk6of; sf]; j f]ws ; an klf xf]. efl]ts kl/j z'n]df]lg; x₂sf lj rf/x₂ s; /l k|flj t a6g]ub5gle6g]s'/f o; pk6of; sf]lgrf\$]sf]z kdf bfz]gs efjwf/f; lxt cfPsf]kf0G5 .

o; /l gkfnl cfVofg; flx]odf Ps}; fy em]NsPsf cf7 s|tx₂ ; d; fdlos gkfnl ; fdf]hs, /fhg]lts ; a]qmdOfsinnf0{sg}g sg} kšf/n]; Daf]vg u/] n]l]Vpsf s|tx₂ xg]. zAbfy{kšfzgsf]o; kšf/sf] kšfz g cleofg ; Ddfgof]o / cg5/Of]o df6gkb⁵ .

x6f6f



gkfnl c^au]hl gkfnl zAb; fu/ MPs rrf{

gkfnl efiff-; flx]odf zAbsfzsf]cf/De ePk]5 gkfnl / gkfnl efiffsf]; fy c6o efiffdf cy{ kof6 lb0{lj]le6g zAbsfz₂x₂ lg:sšf 5g]. lj 1fg, kl]lw, :jf:Yo, cy{ j fl0fHo, sfgy cflb-cflbsf ; d]t zAbsfz₂x₂ lgl:s/xšf 5g]. lft]lo efiffsf zAbsfz₂x₂sf]cfk]g}dx]Ej 5 . df65\$]f]; ^aVof / sfo]t lft]sf] lj sf; ; l}zAbsfz'n]klg sffrhl km]/xšf] 5 . gkfnl efiffd}klg kof6jfrl zAbsfz, kfl/eflifs zAbsfz, n]l]f]ofs zAbsfz, lj k/Ltfy{cy{zAbsfz cflb-cflb lg:sg yfln; sšf] kl/j z'df zAbfy{kšfzgn]nueu b0{j if6]3 gkfnl-c^au]hl-gkfnl zAbsfz kšf]lzt u/šf]xf]. nueu Ps bhg zAbsfz kšf]lzt ul/; sšf] zAbfy\$]f zAbsfz₂x₂ j if{] if{h: t} goff; ;s/Ofx₂ lgl:s/xšf]b]lv]G5 . ; dof]g's'h agfpg ; z]f]vg / kl/dfh6 Pp6f dx]Ej kOf{k]f xf]. o; nf0{zAbfy{kšfzgn}dx]Ej sf ; fy c]fn\$]f]b]lv]G5 / To; 6g'z k

clxn]ahf/df cfPsf] 5 'gkfnl c^au]hl gkfnl zAb; fu/'sf]; z]fl]wt ; ;s/Of .

nueu tl; xhf/ gkfnl zAb kl]li6df ; dfl]i6 ePsf] p0m zAbsfzdf dh zAbsf]kof6zAb, kl/efiff c^au]h]ldf lb0Psf] 5 . To; sf]k5fl8 dh zAbsf]kof6zAb kl/efiff, n]l]f]ofs cy{cflb-cflb gkfnldf ; d]t lb0Psf] xbf of] zAbsfz clt g}pkof]u]l b]lv]G5 . gkfnl c^au]hl b'j} efiffdf cy{kl/efiff lbPsf]h} gkfnl / c^au]hl b'j}kf7snf0{o; n]; d6\$]f] 5 . Ps efiffaf6 s'/f]aem]g g; Sbf csf]efiffn]d2t ug]xgfn]o:tf b06]f]il zAbsfz a9l pkof]u]l b]lv]g' :j fef]j s]xf]. To; df kl]g cfhsf] :.On\$6]l]gs' oudf ; l8l /flv]bgh] of] zAbsfz ca ; ašf] kx]r]leq kl]šf] b]lv]G5 . c^au]hl / gkfnl b'j} efiffn] kpf]u] ug{ ; lsg] z]hl ckgfP/ agf0Psf]; l8ln]s]lko6/d} k9g]h]Vg]ug]l]ol0m]f0{o; n]k]z: t} ; xof]u] ug⁵ .

zAbsf]/f]d]gdf pRrf/Of lb0Psf]

5, pRrf/Of cndn gxf] \eg] zAbsf] dx[Ej kOf{ b]vf k/}sf] xf]. o;
 pRrf/Of lj lw cuf]8 g]bOPsf]5 . zAbsf]zn] kl/efiffeGbf kofGj frl
 dh zAbsf]lofVof ubf{c^aU]hlNf0{ zAbx; w}]lbg]kpTg u/{sf]5 .
 c^aU]hl g}kdf / g]kfnlnf0{g]kfnl s|t M g]kfnl c^aU]hl g]kfnl
 g}kdf cYofpg] kpTg u/{sf] zAb; fu/ .
 kfOG5 . c^aU]hl kl/efiffaf6 g]kfnl ; Dkfs M ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn
 kl/efiff h: tfsf]t: t}gldNg'g}o; k]7 M (\$\$ P km] ; fOh,
 zAbsf]zsf] lj z]ftf xf]. Pp6f afSnf]uftf
 efiffsf]kl/efiffnf0{cg]fb ul/Psf] dNo M ?=&&%:-; l8l; lxt _
 eP zAbsf]zn]; xl / jf: t]js cy{ k]sfzs M zAbfy{ k]sfzg,
 eNg]8/ xGyof]. o; sf/Of klg of] sf7df8f}f
 zAbsf]z g]kfnl, c^aU]hl bj}cyGf &df]sf cfrfo{



Ij leGg Ij 1 fkg,
 I; gdf, 6]n]lkmNd cflb
 IvRg j f ; Dkfbg ug{
 xfdLnf0{; Demgxf] \

 Sof6 lehg kf]S; g kf]n=
 df]af0n M (*\$!#\$@#%^

Q6 n/Q; lj z]f

St. Lawrence College

St. Lawrence College served the nation for 12 years imparting quality education, experiencing high ups and downs in the area of education services. It has produced Pilots, Doctors, Engineers, Lawyers, Leaders, Social workers, Artists for the nation. The objective of taking this loan is for the betterment of the overall physical infrastructural facilities, extra curricular activities as well as financial and academic excellence of the College.

St. Lawrence College was established in 2054 B.S. (1997 A.D.) in the heart of the Chabahil, Kathmandu. The name St. Lawrence was derived from the name of a river that lies in between of Canada and United States of America and a catholic follower in respect of a Catholic religious person Father St. Lawrence given this name this college. At the time of establishment college was offering various subjects under three faculties i.e. Science, Management & Humanities. It

was the very initial phase of Higher Secondary Education 10+2 concepts emerged in Nepal. At that time about 160 students were enrolled in this college under different streams. The college continues imparting this level of education till the year of 2063 B.S. In the year 2064 it expanded its programs to the Bachelors level under the affiliation of Tribhuvan University. Under the management stream in the bachelors' level it offers three years BBS course and BA course under the Humanities stream.

St. Lawrence College has over 1,100 students in Grade XI & XII (Science, Management & Humanities) and about 300 students in Bachelor 1st & 2nd Year (BBS & BA). The objective of St. Lawrence College is to provide quality education that is ever demanding in the nation to produce the competitive manpower that is saleable in the global market. During the last year, we are practicing to provide

practical based education in all faculties as far as possible. In these last two years, St. Lawrence College has brought dramatic improvements in the students' enrollment in both of the levels with all most all students from the middle and upper middle class family status. As in the area of physical facilities, extra curricular activities and academic excellence has given equal emphasis for their whole stick development. In the area of academic achievements, the college has succeeded to pass about 96.6 % of success result in an aggregate following by 99% success result in Science, 92% success result in Management & 94% success result in Humanities respectively in the year 2009.

We have seen measurable success and we are now seeking to expand our programs in other discipline as well to address the need of the Nepalese students. In recent future we are planning to launch Cambridge University's A-Level Programs, BBA Programs (Probably from TU or KU or Abroad, which one will provide affiliation earlier), and

Masters in Mass Communication (Evening Program), Masters in Conflict and Disaster Management etc. To meet all these requirements we are doing our best these days in the days to come as well. The college is spreading in about 5 ropanies of compound having two building constructed by itself and rest of the two in rent including the all four building with 59 rooms. About 100 young, qualified, highly experienced, dedicated, exciting Teaching faculties are currently teaching different subjects under the different streams. More that 60 percent of the faculty members working here are in full time basis. About 31 other administrative staffs ranging from Security guards to the Executive Chairperson are providing their valuable services to the college.

✍ Krishna Prasad Dotel

Campus Chief

St. Lawrence College

Chabahil Pipalbot , Kathmandu

Tel: 4460996, 4487864

Email: info@stlawrence.edu.np

